

# KABUPATEN KONAWE UTARA DALAM ANGKA

*Konawe Utara Regency In Figures*

# 2024

Volume 16, 2024



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KONAWE UTARA**  
BPS-STATISTICS OF KONAWE UTARA REGENCY



# KABUPATEN KONAWE UTARA DALAM ANGKA

*Konawe Utara Regency In Figures*

# 2024

Volume 16, 2024

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>



# KABUPATEN KONAWE UTARA DALAM ANGKA

## *Konawe Utara Regency in Figures*

### 2024

VOLUME 16, 2024

Katalog / *Catalog*: 1102001.7410

ISSN: 2746-1998

No. Publikasi / *Publication Number*: 74100.24001

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xlvii + 352 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Konawe Utara

*BPS-Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Konawe Utara

*BPS-Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

BPS Kabupaten Konawe Utara

*BPS-Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Pulau Labengki/ *Labengki Island*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*BPS-Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

Sumber Ilustrasi:

[www.freepik.com](http://www.freepik.com)

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

CV. Primatama Sultra

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS**

**Pengarah/Director**

Burhanuddin, S.E., M.Si.

**Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge**

Burhanuddin, S.E., M.Si.

**Penyunting/Editors**

BPS Kabupaten Konawe Utara

**Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors**

Muhammad Imam Syafi'i, S.Tr.Stat.

**Penata Letak/Layout Designers**

Athoillah Zakky Ramdhani, S.Tr.Stat.

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>



## KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Kementerian Agama / *Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan / *The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Pusat Statistik / *BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
4. Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Industry and Trade Office of Konawe Utara Regency*
5. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Public of Works and Spatial Planning Office of Konawe Utara Regency*
6. Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Transportation Office of Konawe Utara Regency*
7. Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Tourism Office of Konawe Utara Regency*
8. Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Regional Finance and Asset Management Service of Konawe Utara Regency*
9. Dinas Perkebunan dan Hortikultura Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Estate Crops and Horticulture of Konawe Utara Regency*
10. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Education and Culture of Konawe Utara Regency*
11. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Public of Works and Spatial Planning Office of Konawe Utara Regency*
12. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Community's Empowerment and Rural Development Service of Konawe Utara Regency*
13. Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Regional Regency Representatives of Konawe Utara*
14. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Marine Affairs and Fisheries Department of Konawe Utara Regency*
15. Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Natinal Land Agency of Konawe Utara Regency*
16. Bank Bahtheramas Cabang Asera / *Bank Bahtheramas Sector of Asera*
17. BRI Unit Asera / *Bank BRI Unit Asera*
18. Bank Sultra KCP Asera / *Bank Sultra KCP Asera*
19. Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara /

*Agricultural and Food Corps Department of Konawe Utara Regency*

20. Kantor Kesatuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Public Order Enforcers Service of Konawe Utara Regency*
21. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Health Public Service of Konawe Utara Regency*
22. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Population Controlling and Family Planning Service of Konawe Utara Regency*
23. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Public Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency*
24. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Labour Force and Transmigration Service of Konawe Utara Regency*
25. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Konawe Utara Regency*
26. Kantor Pos dan Giro Asera / *Pos Indonesia, Sector Office Asera*
27. Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Social Service of Konawe Utara Regency*
28. Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Cooperative and Small & Medium Enterprise Office of Konawe Utara Regency*
29. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Population and Civil Administration Service of Konawe Utara Regency*
30. PT Sultra Prima Lestari / *PT Sultra Prima Lestari*
31. Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency*
32. PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari / *PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari*







**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KONAWE UTARA**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KONAWE UTARA REGENCY**



**BURHANUDDIN, SE., M.Si.**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Buku Konawe Utara Dalam Angka 2024 adalah publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Konawe Utara. Publikasi ini memuat himpunan data dari berbagai bidang dan sektor, serta gambaran singkat tentang hal hal yang penting dari bidang bidang yang bersangkutan, yang dikumpulkan langsung, maupun data sekunder yang diperoleh dari instansi pemerintah dan swasta di wilayah Kabupaten Konawe Utara.

Penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih kami sampaikan kepada semua pihak yang telah ikut membantu terwujudnya publikasi ini. Diharapkan semoga kerjasama ini dapat terus dilanjutkan dan ditingkatkan di masa yang akan datang.

Harapan kami, semoga buku ini bermanfaat bagi kita semua dalam penyusunan perencanaan dan melaksanakan pembangunan yang berkelanjutan.

Wanggudu, Februari 2024

Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik  
Kabupaten Konawe utara



**Burhanuddin, SE., M.Si.**



## **PREFACE**

*Konawe Utara Regency In Figures 2024 is an annual publication published by the BPS-Statistic of Konawe Utara Regency. This publication contains data on various sector and explanation of important part of them. Data were compiled by BPS-Central Board of Statistic Konawe Utara Regency either from respondent government institutions.*

*We would like to express our appreciation and gratitude to everyone for their assistance and contributions in process of publishing this publication. Hopefully, this relationship will be continued and improved in the future.*

*We hope this publication is useful for all readers to obtain information for planning and implementing of regional development as well as scientific studies.*

*Wanggudu, February 2024*

*Chief Statistician of  
Konawe Utara Regency*

**Burhanuddin, SE., M.Si.**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | xi                     |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | xiii                   |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xv                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....                                      | xxxv                   |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....                                  | xxxix                  |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....                             | xli                    |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....                                     | xlili                  |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....                        | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 15                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....          | 47                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....              | 75                     |
| 5. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> , .....   | 167                    |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> .....                       | 233                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 243                    |
| 8. Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> .....                                     | 255                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative and Prices</i> .....  | 271                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....                    | 285                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 295                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....             | 305                    |
| 13. Perbandingan antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> ..... | 329                    |

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan  
*This page intentionally left blank*



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

|            |  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|------------|--|------------------------|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE .....</b>  | <b>1</b>               |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI .....</b>  | <b>10</b>              |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION .....</b>   | <b>10</b>              |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....                         | 10                     |
|            | <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                   | <i>10</i>              |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....        | 12                     |
|            | <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>     | <i>12</i>              |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM .....</b>   | <b>13</b>              |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION .....</b>   | <b>13</b>              |
| 1.2.1      | Jumlah Hari Hujan dan Curah Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Tahun 2022 - 2023 .....           | 13                     |
|            | <i>Number of Rainy Days and Amount of Precipitation by Months in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 - 2023 .....</i> | <i>13</i>              |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT .....</b>   | <b>15</b>              |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF .....</b>   | <b>24</b>              |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA .....</b>   | <b>24</b>              |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2023.....              | 24                     |
|            | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019–2023.....</i>       | <i>24</i>              |
| 2.1.2      | Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2018-2023.....                                 | 25                     |
|            | <i>Number of Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2018-2023 .....</i>                      | <i>25</i>              |
| 2.1.3      | Jumlah Desa, Kelurahan, dan UPT Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....                       | 26                     |
|            | <i>Number of Villages, Urban Villages, and UPT by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>         | <i>26</i>              |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
| 2.1.4      | Jumlah LPM, Dusun, BPD, dan Rukun Tetangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 27<br><i>Number of LPM, Dusun, BPD, and RT by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 27  |
| 2.1.5      | Jumlah BPD/LPM Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkatan Perkembangan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 28<br><i>Number of BPD/LPM, Village/Urban Village by Subdistrict and Level Progress in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 28                     |
| 2.1.6      | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Desa di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 29<br><i>Number of Village/Urban Village by Subdistrict and Village Classification in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 29                                     |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH ..... 30</b><br><b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE ..... 30</b>  |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 30<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 30 |
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 31<br><i>Number of Parliament Member of Konawe Utara by Educational Attainment and Sex, 2023</i> ..... 31  |
| 2.2.3      | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 32<br><i>Number of Parliament Member of Konawe Utara by Age Group and Sex, 2023</i> ..... 32  |
| 2.2.4      | Jumlah Keputusan yang Dihasilkan DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Utara Tahun 2020 - 2023 ..... 33<br><i>Number of Decision Made by Parliament Member of Konawe Utara, 2020 - 2023</i> ..... 33  |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA..... 34</b><br><b>HUMAN RESOURCES ..... 34</b>   |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023 ..... 34   |

|            |  |           |
|------------|--|-----------|
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, December 2022 dan December 2023</i> .....                       | 34        |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023 .....  | 36        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023</i> .....                | 36        |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023 ..... | 38        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023</i> .....                        | 38        |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b> .....   | <b>40</b> |
|            | <b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b> .....  | <b>40</b> |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Utara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2019–2023.....                              | 40        |
|            | <i>Actual Konawe Utara Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2023</i> .....                             | 40        |
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Utara Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2019–2023.....                                    | 42        |
|            | <i>Actual Konawe Utara Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2023</i> .....                     | 42        |
| <b>2.5</b> | <b>PERTAHANAN SIPIL</b> .....  | <b>44</b> |
|            | <b>CIVIL DEFENSE</b> .....   | <b>44</b> |
| 2.5.1      | Jumlah Anggota Pertahanan Sipil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....  | 44        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Defense Member by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> .....   | 44        |
| <b>2.6</b> | <b>SERTIFIKAT TANAH</b> .....  | <b>45</b> |
|            | <b>LAND CERTIFICATE</b> .....  | <b>45</b> |
| 2.6.1      | Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Konawe Utara Tahun 2019 - 2023 .....                    | 45        |
|            | <i>Number of Published Land License by Land Representative Category in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019 - 2023</i> .....                         | 45        |

|            | Halaman<br>Page  |
|------------|--|
| 2.6.2      | Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 46<br><i>Number of Published Land Licensed by Subdistrict and Land Representative Category in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 46  |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT ..... 47</b>   |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK..... 60</b><br><b>POPULATION..... 60</b>   |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2023 ..... 60<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2023</i> ..... 60           |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 63<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 63   |
| 3.1.3      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 64<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 64   |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN ..... 65</b><br><b>EMPLOYMENT ..... 65</b>  |
| 3.2.1      | Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 65<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activities During The Previous Week and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 65                                       |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 66<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 66 |

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.2.3 | Persentase Penduduk berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....   | 68 |
|       | <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>             | 68 |
| 3.2.4 | Persentase Penduduk berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... | 69 |
|       | <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>                      | 69 |
| 3.2.5 | Persentase Penduduk berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....       | 70 |
|       | <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Educational Attainment and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>             | 70 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....  | 71 |
|       | <i>Number of Job Seeker Required by Month and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>  | 71 |
| 3.2.7 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Ditempatkan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....  | 72 |
|       | <i>Number of Job Seeker Placed by Month and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>  | 72 |
| 3.2.8 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Ditempatkan Diluar Domisili Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....  | 73 |
|       | <i>Number of Job Seeker Placed Outside of Domicile by Month and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>  | 73 |
| 3.2.9 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Dihapus Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....  | 74 |
|       | <i>Number of Job Applicants Regsitered and Drawn by Month in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>  | 74 |

|            |  |           |
|------------|--|-----------|
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE .....</b>  | <b>75</b> |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN .....</b>  | <b>92</b> |
|            | <b>EDUCATION .....</b>   | <b>92</b> |
| 4.1.1      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....         | 92        |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023 .....</i>         | 92        |
| 4.1.2      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024 .....                               | 95        |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>     | 95        |
| 4.1.3      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....             | 96        |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023 .....</i>      | 96        |
| 4.1.4      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024 .....                           | 99        |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>         | 99        |
| 4.1.5      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024 ..... | 102       |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>  | 102       |

|        |   |            |
|--------|---|------------|
| 4.1.6  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024 .....                             | 105        |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024.....</i>    | <i>105</i> |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024 .....       | 108        |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>     | <i>108</i> |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024.....    | 111        |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i> | <i>111</i> |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024 .....                                  | 114        |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024 .....</i>        | <i>114</i> |
| 4.1.10 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021 dan 2023 .....   | 117        |
|        | <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021 and 2023 .....</i>  | <i>117</i> |
| 4.1.11 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023 .....  | 118        |
|        | <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>  | <i>118</i> |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 4.1.12     | Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Status Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ....<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by School Attendance and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... | 119<br>119 |
| 4.1.13     | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....   | 120<br>120 |
| 4.1.14     | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019 - 2021 .....   | 121<br>121 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN</b> .....  | <b>126</b> |
|            | <b>HEALTH</b> .....   | <b>126</b> |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2021 .....   | 126<br>126 |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....   | 132<br>132 |
| 4.2.3      | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023 .....  | 134<br>134 |
| 4.2.4      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan dan Fasilitas yang Terdapat di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020-2023 .....  | 137<br>137 |



|            |  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
| 4.2.5      | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Jalan Menurut 10 Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak yang Ditangani di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... | 138        |
|            | <i>Number of Outpatient by The Most 10 Diseases Treated in Public Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                         | <i>138</i> |
| 4.2.6      | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap Menurut 10 Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak yang Ditangani di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....  | 139        |
|            | <i>Number of Inpatient by The Most 10 Diseases Treated in Public Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                          | <i>139</i> |
| 4.2.7      | Realisasi Akseptor Aktif Menurut Kecamatan dan Metode Kontrasepsi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....                                    | 140        |
|            | <i>Realization of Actively Participant by Subdistrict and Contraceptive Method in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                     | <i>140</i> |
| 4.2.8      | Realisasi Akseptor Baru Menurut Kecamatan dan Metode Kontrasepsi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....                                     | 141        |
|            | <i>Realization of New Participant by Subdistrict and Contraceptive Method in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                          | <i>141</i> |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA .....</b>  | <b>142</b> |
|            | <b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS .....</b>   | <b>142</b> |
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....  | 142        |
|            | <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>   | <i>142</i> |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Jemaah Haji menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Tahun 2017-2023 .....  | 143        |
|            | <i>Number of Al Hajj Pilgrim by Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2017-2023 .....</i>   | <i>143</i> |
| 4.3.3      | Jumlah Jemaah Haji menurut Kecamatan, Kelompok Umur, dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....                               | 144        |
|            | <i>Number of Al Hajj Pilgrim by Subdistrict, Age Group, and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>                                    | <i>144</i> |
| 4.3.5      | Jumlah Nikah dan Cerai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara Tahun 2023 .....  | 145        |
|            | <i>Number of Marriages and Divorces by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>   | <i>145</i> |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan, 2019–2021 ..... 146<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict, 2019–2021 ..... 146</i>  |
| 4.3.6      | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Program Keluarga Harapan (PKH) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 149<br><i>Number of Aid Recipients (Head of Household) and Food Social Assistance Budget (PKH) by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 ..... 149</i>   |
| 4.3.7      | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Bantuan Pangan Non Tunai (BPNT) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 150<br><i>Number of Aid Recipients (Head of Household) and Food Social Assistance Budget (BPNT) by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 ..... 150</i> |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN ..... 151</b><br><b>POVERTY ..... 151</b>   |
| 4.4.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2013–2023 ..... 151<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Konawe Utara Regency, 2013–2023..... 151</i>   |
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2013–2023..... 152<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Konawe Utara Regency, 2013–2023..... 152</i>  |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>PERADILAN ..... 153</b><br><b>JUSTICE ..... 153</b>  |
| 4.5.1      | Jumlah Kantor Polisi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 153<br><i>Number of Police Offices by Subdistrict and Religion in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 ..... 153</i>   |
| 4.5.2      | Jumlah Polisi Menurut Jenis Kantor Polisi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 154<br><i>Number of Police by Office Type and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 154</i>  |

|        | Halaman<br>Page  |
|--------|--|
| 4.5.3  | Berbagai Informasi Terkait Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 155<br><i>Information about Crime in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023..... 155</i>  |
| 4.5.4  | Jumlah Bentuk Tindak Pidana Menurut Penggolongan Kejahatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023 ..... 156<br><i>Number of Crime by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023..... 156</i>  |
| 4.5.5  | Berbagai Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan di Kepolisian Menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023 ..... 157<br><i>Number of Reported Crime by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023..... 157</i>                       |
| 4.5.6  | Jumlah Bentuk Tindak Pidana Terhadap Fisik Manusia Menurut Bentuk Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023 ..... 158<br><i>Number of Crime to Human Physic by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023 ..... 158</i>        |
| 4.5.7  | Jumlah Bentuk Tindak Pidana Terhadap Hak Milik (Barang) Menurut Bentuk Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023 ..... 159<br><i>Number of Crime to Own Properties by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023 ..... 159</i> |
| 4.5.8  | Delapan Jenis Tindak Pidana Terbesar di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023..... 160<br><i>Eight Biggest Crime in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023 ..... 160</i>  |
| 4.5.9  | Kerugian Material Akibat Tindak Kejahatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Tahun 2021-2023 ..... 161<br><i>Material Loss Caused by Crime in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023.. 161</i>  |
| 4.5.10 | Pelaku Tindak Kejahatan Menurut Klasifikasi Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023 ..... 162<br><i>Criminal by Age Classification and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023 ..... 162</i>                      |
| 4.5.11 | Korban Tindak Kejahatan Menurut Klasifikasi Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023 ..... 163<br><i>Victim of Crime by Age Classification and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023..... 163</i>                |
| 4.5.12 | Jumlah Kecelakaan dan Korban Kecelakaan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023..... 164  |

|            |  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
|            | <i>Number of Traffic Accident and Victims of Traffic Accident in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023</i> .....                         | 164        |
| 4.5.13     | Jumlah Korban Kecelakaan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....   | 165        |
|            | <i>Number of Victim of Traffic Accident by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> .....                                     | 165        |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN/AGRICULTURE, .....</b>  | <b>167</b> |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA .....</b>  | <b>180</b> |
|            | <b><i>HORTICULTURE</i>.....</b>  | <b>180</b> |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023 .....                 | 184        |
|            | <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023</i> .....             | 184        |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023.....               | 190        |
|            | <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023</i> .....            | 190        |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023.....            | 196        |
|            | <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023</i> .....             | 196        |
| 5.1.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023.....         | 197        |
|            | <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023</i> .....            | 197        |
| 5.1.5      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023 ..... | 198        |
|            | <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2022 and 2023</i> .....                    | 198        |
| 5.1.6      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023 .....                | 200        |
|            | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023</i> .....           | 200        |
| 5.1.7      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023 .....                   | 202        |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
|            | <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020–2023 ..</i> 202  |
| 5.1.8      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023 ..... 203<br><i>Production of Medical Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i> 203  |
| 5.1.9      | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023 ..... 204<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i> 204 |
| 5.1.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023 ..... 207<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i> 207  |
| 5.1.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023..... 210<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i> 210  |
| 5.1.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023 ..... 211<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i> 211   |
| 5.1.13     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kwintal) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023..... 212<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kwintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023 .....</i> 212                         |
| 5.1.14     | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kwintal) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023 ..... 218<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023.....</i> 218                     |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN/ ESTATE CROPS..... 219</b>  |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023..... 219<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i> 219                   |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 223<br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023..... 223</i>               |
| 5.2.3      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019-2023..... 225<br><i>Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (ha) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019-2023..... 225</i>    |
| 5.2.4      | Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019-2023 ..... 226<br><i>Production of Smallholders Estate by Type of Crops (ton) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019-2023..... 226</i>              |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN/ LIVESTOCK..... 227</b>   |
| 5.3.1      | Jumlah Populasi Ternak/Unggas Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023..... 227<br><i>Population of Livestock and Poultry by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023 ..... 227</i>                                   |
| 5.3.2      | Produksi Daging (Kg) dan Telur (Kg) Ternak/Unggas Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022-2023 ..... 228<br><i>Meat and Egg Production (Kg) by Type of Livestock/Poultry in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022-2023..... 228</i> |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>PERIKANAN/ FISHERY ..... 229</b>   |
| 5.4.1      | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 229<br><i>Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 ..... 229</i>                        |
| 5.4.2      | Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 230<br><i>Number of Fishing Catcher by Subdistrict and Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 ..... 230</i>                               |
| 5.4.3      | Produksi Perikanan Laut (Ton) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 231<br><i>Sea Production (Ton) by Subdistrict and Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023..... 231</i>                                  |

|           | Halaman<br>Page   |
|-----------|---|
| 5.4.4     | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022-2023 ..... 232   |
|           | Capture Fisheries Production by Subdistrict and Subsector in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022-2023 ..... 232  |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY ..... 233</b>  |
| 6.1       | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 239  |
|           | <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023...</i> 239 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2018–2023 ..... 240   |
|           | <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2018–2023</i> ..... 240  |
| 6.3       | Banyaknya Pekerja PLN Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Unit Kerja di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 241  |
|           | <i>Number of Electricity Establishment Labour by Work in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 241   |
| 6.4       | Jumlah Langgan, Tenaga Listrik yang Terjual, dan Nilai Penjualan oleh PLN Menurut Jenis Penggunaan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021 ..... 242            |
|           | <i>Number of Customers, Total and Value of Electricity Sold by Type of Customers in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021</i> ..... 242                            |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM ..... 243</b>   |
| 7.1       | Jumlah Rumah Makan/ Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020-2023..... 251  |
|           | <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020-2023</i> ..... 251  |
| 7.2       | Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel/Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 252  |
|           | <i>Number of Hotel/Homestay Accomodation by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 252   |
| 7.3       | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara menurut Bulan Kunjungan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2021-2023 ..... 253  |
|           | <i>Number of Foreign Tourists by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023</i> ..... 253   |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
| 7.4        | Jumlah Wisatawan Nusantara menurut Bulan Kunjungan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2021-2023..... 254<br><i>Number of Domestic Tourists by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023</i> ..... 254   |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI/ TRANSPORTATION</b> ..... <b>255</b>  |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Km), 2021-2023 ..... 264<br><i>Length of Roads by Level Government Authority in Konawe Utara Regency (Km), 2021-2023</i> ..... 264                                       |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (km), 2021-2023 ..... 265<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Konawe Utara Regency (km), 2021-2023</i> ..... 265                                     |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (km), 2021-2023 ..... 266<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads Surface in Konawe Utara Regency (km), 2021-2023</i> ..... 266                                       |
| 8.1.4      | Jumlah Sarana Transportasi Darat, Laut, Sungai dan Danau di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Tahun 2018-2023 ..... 267<br><i>Number of Land, Sea, River, and Lake Transportation in Konawe Utara Regency, 2018-2023</i> ..... 267                                  |
| 8.1.5      | Jumlah Armada Angkutan Sungai Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Armada di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Unit), 2023..... 268<br><i>Number of River Transportation by Subdistrict and Type in Konawe Utara Regency (Unit), 2023</i> ..... 268                          |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI/ COMMUNICATION</b> ..... <b>269</b>   |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020-2023..... 269<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020-2023</i> ..... 269  |
| 8.2.2      | Jumlah Benda-Benda Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui Kantor Pos Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 270<br><i>Number of Registered Mails Delivered and Received Via Pos Office by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 270 |



|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING,<br/>COOPERATIVE AND PRICES .....</b>   | <b>271</b> |
| 9.1        | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023.....<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023 .....</i>  | 278<br>278 |
| 9.2        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>   | 279<br>279 |
| 9.3        | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Anggotanya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative and Active Members by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>   | 280<br>280 |
| 9.4        | Jumlah Usaha Mikro Kecil (UMK) dan Usaha Menengah Besar (UMB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....<br><i>Number of Micro and Small Enterprises and Medium and Big Enterprises by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i> | 281<br>281 |
| 9.5        | Informasi Giro, Deposito, dan Tabungan pada Bank yang Ada di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....<br><i>Information of Demand Deposits, Deposits, and Savings from Banks in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>  | 282<br>282 |
| 9.6        | Harga Konsumen Rata-Rata Beberapa Bahan Makanan di Perdesaan Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Rp.), 2020-2023 .....  | 283        |
|            | <i>Rural Consumer Prices of Selected Food Commodities in Konawe Utara Regency (Rp.), 2020-2023 .....</i>  | 283        |
| 9.7        | Harga Konsumen Rata-Rata Beberapa Sayuran di Perdesaan Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Rp.), 2020-2023 .....  | 284        |
|            | <i>Rural Consumer Prices of Selected Vegetable Commodities in Konawe Utara Regency (Rp.), 2020-2023 .....</i>   | 284        |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE .....</b>  | <b>285</b> |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023.....<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023.....</i>  | 291<br>291 |

|            | Halaman<br>Page  |
|------------|--|
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023..... 292<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023</i> ..... 292  |
| 10.3       | Rata-Rata Konsumsi Protein dan Kalori per Kapita Selama Seminggu Menurut Kelompok Barang Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Gram), 2023 ..... 293<br><i>Weekly Average Consumption of Protein and Calorie per Capita by Group of Food in Konawe Utara Regency (Gram), 2023</i> ..... 293                   |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE ..... 295</b>   |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020-2023..... 302<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020-2023</i> ..... 302   |
| 11.2       | Jumlah Industri Mikro Kecil (IMK) dan Industri Menengah Besar (IMB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022-2023 ..... 303<br><i>Number of Micro and Small Industrys and Medium and Big Industrys by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022-2023</i> ..... 303                                |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS ..... 305</b>  |
| 12.1       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (juta rupiah), 2019–2023 ..... 316<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2019–2023</i> ..... 316  |
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (juta rupiah), 2019–2023 ..... 318<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Utara Regency (million rupiahs), 2019–2023</i> ..... 318       |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2023 ..... 320<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019–2023</i> ..... 320 |

|            | Halaman<br>Page  |
|------------|--|
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (persen), 2019–2023 ..... 322<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Utara Regency (percent), 2019–2023..... 322</i>         |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (juta rupiah), 2019–2023 ..... 324<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Utara Regency (million rupiahs), 2019–2023.... 324</i>                          |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (juta rupiah), 2019–2023 ..... 325<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Utara Regency (million rupiahs), 2019–2023..... 325</i>              |
| 12.7       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2023 ..... 326<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019–2023..... 326</i>              |
| 12.8       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (persen), 2019–2023 ..... 327<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Utara Regency (percent), 2019–2023..... 327</i> |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/ REGENCY/ MUNICIPAL COMPARISON ..... 329</b>  |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020–2024 ..... 336<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province, 2020–2024..... 336</i>   |

|      |  |            |
|------|--|------------|
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023 .....       | 337        |
|      | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (percent), 2019–2023 .....</i> | <i>337</i> |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (ribu), 2019–2023.....   | 338        |
|      | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (thousand), 2019–2023.....</i>  | <i>338</i> |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, 2019–2023.....  | 339        |
|      | <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province, 2019–2023.....</i>   | <i>339</i> |
| 13.5 | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023.....  | 340        |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent) , 2019–2023.....</i>  | <i>340</i> |
| 13.6 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023.....   | 341        |
|      | <i>Percentage of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023.....</i>   | <i>341</i> |
| 13.7 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023.....   | 342        |
|      | <i>Poverty Gap Index (P1) by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023.....</i>  | <i>342</i> |
| 13.8 | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023.....   | 343        |
|      | <i>Poverty Severity Index (P2) by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023.....</i>   | <i>343</i> |
| 13.9 | Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Rupiah per Kapita per Bulan), 2019–2023 .....   | 344        |
|      | <i>Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Rupiah per Capita per Month), 2019–2023 .....</i>   | <i>344</i> |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 13.10 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023.....                                       | 345             |
| <i>Unemployment Rate by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023.....</i>   | <i>345</i>      |
| 13.11 Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023.....                                 | 346             |
| <i>Labour Force Participation Rate by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023.....</i>                                 | <i>346</i>      |
| 13.12 Rata-rata Lama Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Tahun), 2019–2023 .....   | 347             |
| <i>Mean Year Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Year), 2019–2023 .....</i>   | <i>347</i>      |
| 13.13 Harapan Lama Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Tahun), 2019–2023 .....   | 348             |
| <i>Expected Year Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Year), 2019–2023 .....</i>   | <i>348</i>      |
| 13.14 Umur Harapan Hidup Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Tahun), 2019–2023 .....   | 349             |
| <i>Life Expectancy by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Year), 2019–2023 .....</i>   | <i>349</i>      |
| 13.15 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Miliar Rupiah), 2019–2023.....     | 350             |
| <i>Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2019–2023.....</i>  | <i>350</i>      |
| 13.16 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Miliar Rupiah), 2019–2023.....     | 351             |
| <i>Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2019–2023.....</i> | <i>351</i>      |

|       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| 13.17 | Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, 2019–2023.....       | 352        |
|       | <i>Construction Price Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province, 2019–2023 .....</i> | <i>352</i> |

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|     |  | Halaman<br>Page |
|-----|--|-----------------|
| 1.1 | Persentase Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (%), 2023.....  | 8               |
|     | <i>Percentage of Area by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency (%), 2023</i>   | 8               |
| 1.2 | Jumlah Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....  | 9               |
|     | <i>Number of Rainy Days by Months in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>   | 9               |
| 2.1 | Pembagian Daerah Administrasi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....  | 22              |
|     | <i>Administrative Area in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>   | 22              |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....  | 23              |
|     | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023 .....</i>  | 23              |
| 3.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....  | 58              |
|     | <i>Population Distribution by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i>  | 58              |
| 3.2 | Piramida Penduduk di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....  | 59              |
|     | <i>Pyramid of Populations in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>   | 59              |
| 4.1 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... | 90              |
|     | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Konawe utara Regency, 2023.....</i>        | 90              |
| 4.2 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2017-2023 .....  | 91              |
|     | <i>Percentage of Poor People in Konawe utara Regency, 2017-2023 .....</i>  | 91              |
| 5.1 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023.....  | 182             |
|     | <i>Capture Fisheries Production by Subdistrict and Subsector in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023.....</i>  | 182             |
| 5.2 | Jumlah Populasi Ternak/Unggas Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 .....   | 183             |

|      | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------|---|
|      | <i>Population of Livestock and Poultry by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 183  |
| 6.1  | Banyaknya Pekerja PLN Menurut Unit Kerja di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 238  |
|      | <i>Number of Electricity Establishment Labour by Work in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 238                                   |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel/Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 249                                       |
|      | <i>Number of Hotel/Homestay Accomodation by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 249                                 |
| 7.2  | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Wisatawan Domestik di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020-2023 ..... 250                                  |
|      | <i>Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourists in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020-2023</i> ..... 250   |
| 8.1  | Persentase Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023..... 262   |
|      | <i>Percentage of Road Condition in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 262   |
| 8.2  | Jumlah Armada Angkutan Sungai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Unit), 2023..... 263                                     |
|      | <i>Number of River Transportation by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency (Unit), 2023</i> ..... 263                                 |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 276   |
|      | <i>Number of Cooperative by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 276   |
| 9.2  | Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023 ..... 277   |
|      | <i>Number of Cooperative Members by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023</i> ..... 277   |
| 10.1 | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Barang Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Rp.), 2021-2023 ..... 289               |
|      | <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita Group of Food in Konawe Utara Regency (Rp.), 2021-2023</i> ..... 289                      |
| 10.2 | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Rp.), 2021-2023 ..... 290 |



|      | Halaman<br>Page  |
|------|--|
|      | <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Group of Non Food in<br/>Konawe Utara Regency (Rp.), 2021-2023</i> ..... 290            |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten<br>Konawe Utara, 2019-2023..... 301  |
|      | <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Konawe Utara<br/>Regency, 2019-2023</i> ..... 301                             |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut<br>Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rupiah), 2018-2023 ..... 314               |
|      | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Curent Market Prices by Industry<br/>(Billions Rupiahs), 2018-2023</i> ..... 314               |
| 12.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga<br>Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2018-2023..... 315 |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant<br/>Market Prices By Inudstry (percent), 2018-2023</i> ..... 315  |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi<br>Tenggara, 2024 ..... 334  |
|      | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province,<br/>2024</i> ..... 334  |
| 13.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi<br>Sulawesi Tenggara, 2023 ..... 335                                       |
|      | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi<br/>Tenggara Province, 2023</i> ..... 335                           |

<https://kontributor.bps.go.id>

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan  
*This page intentionally left blank*

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

## Statistik Kunci, 2021–2023 Key Statistics, 2021–2023

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                      | 2021     | 2022     | 2023     |
|--|----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                  |          |          |          |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu jiwa/ thousand people       | 68,95    | 70,31    | 72,25    |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                | 1,59     | 1,98     | 2,76     |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                      | 69,53    | 69,59    | 70,53    |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %                                | 97,56    | 97,40    | 98,22    |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                | 70,60    | 71,64    | 70,75    |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2,3</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2,3</sup>   | %                                | 3,36     | 2,01     | 2,76     |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousand                    | 9,26     | 9,02     | 9,01     |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>  | %                                | 14,32    | 13,72    | 13,48    |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>  | –                                | 70,23    | 71,10    | 72,11    |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                  |          |          |          |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | miliar rupiah<br>billion rupiahs | 4.262,56 | 4.799,25 | 5.259,79 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>7</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                | 4,59     | 5,07     | 5,03     |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Data 2019 hasil registrasi . Data 2020 Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Data 2021 hasil proyeksi Hasil Sensus Penduduk SP2020/The 2019 data was the result of registration. The 2020 data was the result of 2020 Population Census (September). The 2021 data was the result of projected 2020 Population Census.

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

<sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

<sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

<sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

<sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

<https://konutib.bps.go.id>

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan  
*This page intentionally left blank*





13

**JUMLAH  
KECAMATAN**

149

**HARI HUJAN**

2.628

**CURAH HUJAN  
(MM)**

Sumber: Kantor PT. Sultra Prima Lestari

**Suhu dan Kondisi Udara di Konawe Utara  
Tahun 2023**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.
2. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
3. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*
2. *Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*
3. *Podes data is the only one source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*

4. Cakupan Wilayah Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait. Berdasarkan Sumber dari Dinas Pembedayaan Masyarakat dan Desa dan Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi, ada sebanyak 170 wilayah setingkat desa/kelurahan dan UPT yang tersebar di 13 Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara.
  5. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak tiga kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Sejak tahun 2019, BPS melakukan pemutakhiran pendataan Podes setiap tahun, namun tidak semua pertanyaan dalam Podes Besar (Podes 3 tahunan) terdapat di kuesioner Pemutakhiran Potensi Desa. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.
4. *Podes Coverage Podes enumeration is implemented as a census of the lowest governmental administrative region equivalent to village (i.e. village, sub-district, nagari, and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries). There were 170 village-level areas spread over 13 regencies based on Dinas Pembedayaan Masyarakat dan Desa dan Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi.*
  5. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has been collecting village potential data since 1980. Podes has been regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Since 2019, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has updated Podes are in Updating Podes questionnaire. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*

6. Desa/Kelurahan Tepi Laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian atau seluruh wilayahnya bersinggungan langsung dengan laut, baik berupa pantai maupun tebing karang.
  7. Desa/Kelurahan bukan tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya tidak bersinggungan langsung dengan laut.
  8. Desa/Kelurahan Lereng/Puncak adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya berada di puncak gunung/pegunungan atau terletak di antara puncak sampai lembah.
  9. Desa/Kelurahan lembah adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah rendah yang terletak di antara dua gunung/pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya.
  10. Desa/Kelurahan Dataran adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya tampak datar, rata, dan membentang.
6. *Coastal Village/Coastal Sub-District is a village/sub-district which some areas are intersect/directly adjacent to the sea, either gently sloping/flat beach or cliffs/reef.*
  7. *Non Coastal Village/Non Coastal Sub-District is a village which has no area that intersect/directly adjacent to the sea.*
  8. *Slope/Peak Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village/sub-district lies on the highest part of mount/mountain or lies between the peak to the valley.*
  9. *Valley Village/Sub-District area is a village/sub-district with the largest part of the village/sub-district is a low area between two mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas.*
  10. *Flat Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village/sub-district looked plane, flat, and stretches.*

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**1.1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI**

Kabupaten Konawe Utara adalah sebuah kabupaten di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara. Ibu kotanya adalah Wanggudu. Kabupaten ini dibentuk berdasarkan Undang – Undang Nomor 13 Tahun 2007 pada tanggal 2 Januari 2007.

Luas wilayah Kabupaten Konawe Utara secara total memiliki luas 5.101,76 km<sup>2</sup>. Kabupaten Kabupaten Konawe Utara terdiri dari 13 kecamatan dengan luas wilayah per kecamatan sebagai berikut :

1. Sawa 93,76 km<sup>2</sup>,
2. Motui 61,30 km<sup>2</sup>,
3. Lembo 78,12 km<sup>2</sup>,
4. Lasolo 139,40 km<sup>2</sup>,
5. Wawolesea 149,40 km<sup>2</sup>,
6. Lasolo Kepulauan 62,42 km<sup>2</sup>,
7. Molawe 365,06 km<sup>2</sup>,
8. Asera 863,32 km<sup>2</sup>.
9. Andowia 595,90 km<sup>2</sup>,
10. Oheo 738,50 km<sup>2</sup>,
11. Langgikima 476,75 km<sup>2</sup>,
12. Wiwirano 874,30 km<sup>2</sup>, dan
13. Landawe 603,53 km<sup>2</sup>.

Kondisi topografi daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara pada umumnya memiliki permukaan yang bergunung, bergelombang dan berbukit-bukit. Di antara gunung dan bukit–bukit terbentang dataran yang merupakan daerah potensial untuk mengembangkan sektor pertanian.

**1.1. GEOGRAPHICAL CONDITION**

*Konawe Utara Regency is one of regency in South-East Sulawesi. Wanggudu is the capital. Konawe Utara made based on Undang-Undang Number 13 Tahun 2007 on 2 Januari 2007.*

*Konawe Utara Regency's area is 5101.76 km<sup>2</sup>. Konawe Utara Regency consists of 13 districts with an area per district as follows :*

- 1. Sawa 93.76 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 2. Motui 61.30 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 3. Lembo 78.12 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 4. Lasolo 139.40 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 5. Wawolesea 149.40 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 6. Lasolo Kepulauan 62.42 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 7. Molawe 365.06 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 8. Asera 863.32 km<sup>2</sup>.*
- 9. Andowia 595.90 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 10. Oheo 738.50 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 11. Langgikima 476.75 km<sup>2</sup>,*
- 12. Wiwirano 874.30 km<sup>2</sup>, dan*
- 13. Landawe 603.53 km<sup>2</sup>.*

*The general topography in Konawe Utara Regency has mountainous surface, undulating and hilly. In between the mountains and hills stretching plains which are potential areas to develop the agricultural sector.*

## 1.2. KEADAAN IKLIM

Dari hasil pengamatan yang dilakukan oleh Surya Prima Lestari Kabupaten Konawe Utara sepanjang tahun 2023 memiliki hari hujan yang lebih sedikit dibandingkan tahun 2022.

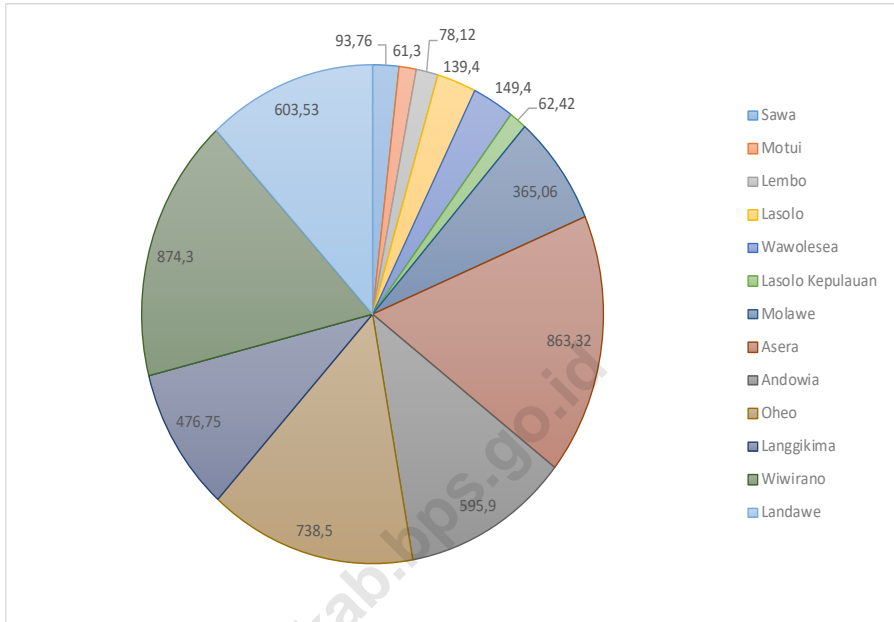
Selama tahun 2023 hari hujan dan curah hujan tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Mei dan Juli yaitu selama 18 hari dengan curah hujan tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Mei dengan 486 mm<sup>3</sup>.

## 1.2. CLIMATE

*From the results of the observations made by the Surya Prima Lestari during the 2023 the number rainy days is less than in 2022.*

*During 2023 the highest rainfall occurs in May and July with 18 days, and the highest rainfall precipitation occur in May with 486 mm<sup>3</sup>.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

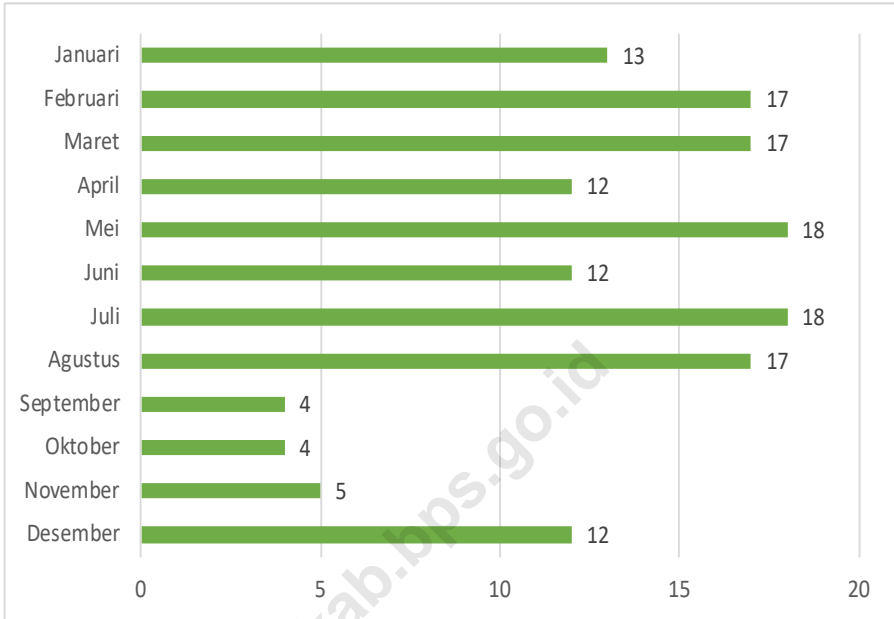


Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
 Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 1.1

**Persentase Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Percentage of Area by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**





Sumber/Source: PT Sultra Prima Lestari

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 1.2

**Jumlah Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, Tahun 2023**  
**Number of Rainy Days by Months in Konawe Utara  
Regency, 2023**

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas <sup>1</sup><br><i>Total Area</i> <sup>1</sup><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| Sawa                            | Sawa   | 93,76   |
| Motui                           | Bende  | 61,30   |
| Lembo                           | Lembo  | 78,12   |
| Lasolo                          | Tinobu   | 139,40  |
| Wawolesea                       | Wawolesea  | 149,40  |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | Boenaga  | 62,42   |
| Molawe                          | Molawe   | 365,06  |
| Asera                           | Asera  | 863,32  |
| Andowia                         | Andowia  | 595,90  |
| Oheo                            | Linomoiyo  | 738,50  |
| Langgikima                      | Langgikima   | 476,75  |
| Wiwirano                        | Lamonae  | 874,30  |
| Landawe                         | Hialu  | 603,53  |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>Asera</b>                                       | <b>5.101,76</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br><i>Percentage to Regency Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (4)   | (5)                                      |
| Sawa                            | 1,84  | ...                                      |
| Motui                           | 1,20  | ...                                      |
| Lembo                           | 1,53  | ...                                      |
| Lasolo                          | 2,73  | ...                                      |
| Wawolesea                       | 2,93  | ...                                      |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | 1,22  | ...                                      |
| Molawe                          | 7,16  | ...                                      |
| Asera                           | 16,92   | ...                                      |
| Andowia                         | 11,68   | ...                                      |
| Oheo                            | 14,48   | ...                                      |
| Langgikima                      | 9,34  | ...                                      |
| Wiwirano                        | 17,14   | ...                                      |
| Landawe                         | 11,83   | ...                                      |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>...</b>                               |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2018 tanggal 29 Desember 2018/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2018, December 29, 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

**Tabel 1.1.2** **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br>Distance to the Capital of Regency |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Sawa                     | ...   | 58,40  |
| Motui                    | ...   | 72,00  |
| Lembo                    | ...   | 45,50  |
| Lasolo                   | ...   | 30,00  |
| Wawolesea                | ...   | 37,00  |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | ...   | 104,10   |
| Molawe                   | ...   | 20,00  |
| Asera                    | ...   | 7,70   |
| Andowia                  | ...   | 5,00   |
| Oheo                     | ...   | 35,00  |
| Langgikima               | ...   | 67,00  |
| Wiwirano                 | ...   | 80,00  |
| Landawe                  | ...   | 65,00  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1** Jumlah Hari Hujan dan Curah Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Tahun 2022 - 2023  
*Number of Rainy Days and Amount of Precipitation by Months in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 - 2023*

| Bulan<br>Month             | 2022  |                          | 2023  |                          |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|                            | Curah Hujan<br>Precipitation (mm <sup>3</sup> ) | Hari Hujan<br>Rainy Days | Curah Hujan<br>Precipitation (mm <sup>3</sup> ) | Hari Hujan<br>Rainy Days |
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)                      | (4)   | (5)                      |
| Januari/January            | 305   | 14                       | 161   | 13                       |
| Februari/February          | 400   | 17                       | 234   | 17                       |
| Maret/March                | 333   | 25                       | 387   | 17                       |
| April/April                | 192   | 11                       | 238   | 12                       |
| Mei/May                    | 273   | 13                       | 486   | 18                       |
| Juni/June                  | 271   | 20                       | 214   | 12                       |
| Juli/July                  | 480   | 27                       | 438   | 18                       |
| Agustus/August             | 367   | 16                       | 139   | 17                       |
| September/September        | 102   | 6                        | 49  | 4                        |
| Oktober/October            | 95  | 13                       | 24  | 4                        |
| November/November          | 135   | 13                       | 27  | 5                        |
| Desember/December          | 171   | 11                       | 231   | 12                       |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>3.124</b>                                    | <b>186</b>               | <b>2.628</b>                                    | <b>149</b>               |
| <b>Rata-rata / Average</b> | <b>260,33</b>                                   | <b>15,50</b>             | <b>219</b>                                      | <b>12,42</b>             |

Sumber/Source: PT Sultra Prima Lestari

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan  
*This page intentionally left blank*

# PEMERINTAHAN

## Government

# BAB

Chapter

# 2

Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D  
*University Graduates*

**2.667**

Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda  
*Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor*

**227**

Diploma I, II/ Akta I, II  
*Diploma I, II/Akta I, II*

**38**

SMA/Sederajat dan dibawahnya  
*General/Vocational Senior High School and below*

**121**







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2020–2024 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).
4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.
5. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang kemaritiman.
6. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2020–2024 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.*
3. *State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.*
4. *Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.*
5. *Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating Ministry for Human Development and Culture.*
6. *Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency;*

Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/ Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak.

7. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan

*Ministry of Defense; Ministry of Justice and Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises; Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/National Land Agency; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry of Village Development, Disadvantaged Regions and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection.*

7. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of, Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and*

- Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
8. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia
- Indonesian National Police.*
8. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**2.1. WILAYAH ADMINISTRASI**

Kabupaten Konawe Utara adalah sebuah kabupaten di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara. Ibu kotanya adalah Wanggudu. Kabupaten ini dibentuk berdasarkan Undang – Undang Nomor 13 Tahun 2007 pada tanggal 2 Januari 2007. Kabupaten Konawe Utara sekarang terdiri atas 13 Kecamatan, 159 Desa, dan 11 Kelurahan.

**2.1. ADMINISTRATIVE AREA**

*Konawe Utara Regency is one of regency in South-East Sulawesi. Wanggudu is the capital. Konawe Utara made based on Undang-Undang Number 13 Tahun 2007 on 2 Januari 2007. Kabupaten Konawe Utara now consists of 13 District, 159 Village, and 11 Kelurahan.*

**2.2. DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT**

Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk pada lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) sebanyak 20 orang, dengan 17 orang laki-laki dan 3 orang perempuan. Secara organisasi, lembaga wakil rakyat di Kabupaten Konawe Utara terdiri dari 7 Partai Politik yaitu Partai Amanat Nasional, Partai Bulan dan Bintang, Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan, Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat, Partai Nasdem, Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa, Partai Golongan Karya.

**2.2. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

*Konawe Utara House of Representatives (DPRD) has 20 members, comprising 17 men and 3 womens. In an organizational structure, Bireuen House of Representatives (DPRD) in The Konawe Utara Regency consists of five political parties, named Partai Amanat Nasional, Partai Bulan dan Bintang, Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan, Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat, Partai Nasdem, Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa, Partai Golongan Karya.*

Lembaga wakil rakyat ini sepanjang tahun 2023 sudah mampu menghasilkan produk hukum/qanun sebanyak 60 jenis produk hukum. Produk hukum tersebut terdiri dari 4 peraturan daerah, 11 keputusan DPRD, 9 keputusan Panitia Musyawarah dan 36 keputusan lainnya.

*Konawe Utara House of Representatives (DPRD) throughout the year 2023 has produced 60 kinds of law product/qanun. Legal product is composed of 4 local regulations, 11 council of House of Representatives (DPRD) decision, 9 chairman decisions and 36 other decisions.*

**2.3. PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL**

Jumlah pegawai negeri sipil di Kabupaten Konawe Utara sebesar 3.053 orang, yang terdiri dari 1.411 orang laki – laki dan 1.642 orang perempuan. Bila dilihat pegawai negeri sipil tersebut terdiri

**2.3. CIVIL SERVANTS**

*The number of civil servants in Kabupaten Konawe Utara of 3,053 people, consisting of 1,411 men and 1,642 women. Based from the level of education attained civil servants consists of 1 people graduated from junior high school, 3 people graduated*

dari 1 orang lulusan SD, 3 orang lulusan SMP, 117 orang lulusan SMA, 38 orang lulusan D-I dan D-II, 227 orang lulusan D-III dan 2.667 lulusan D-IV, S1, S2 dan S3.

*from elementary school, 117 people graduated from senior high school, 38 people graduated from D-I and D-II, 227 people graduated from D-III and 2,667 graduated from D-IV, S1, S2 and S3.*

#### **2.4. KEUANGAN DAERAH**

Di tahun 2023 tercatat realisasi pendapatan pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Utara tercatat 1.413.107.741 ribu rupiah, dan realisasi belanja pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Utara tercatat 1.754.746.593 ribu rupiah.

#### **2.4. LOCAL FINANCES**

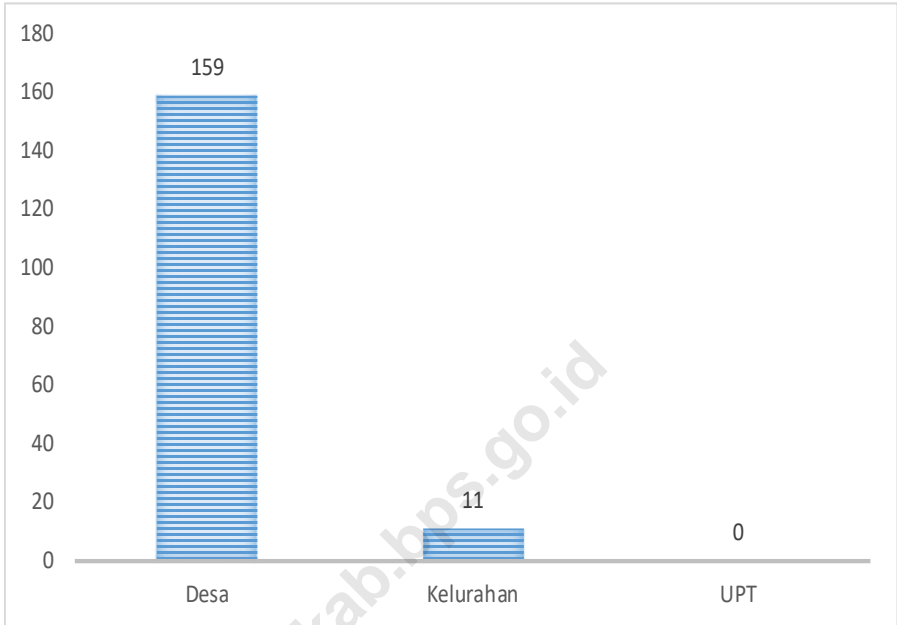
*In 2023 recorded the actual revenues of government of Kabupaten Konawe Utara Municipality is 1,413,107,741 thousand rupiahs, and actual expenditures of Government of Kabupaten Konawe Utara Municipality is 1,754,746,593 thousand rupiahs.*

#### **2.5. LAINNYA**

Di tahun 2023 tercatat 2.891 Sertifikat Tanah yang dikeluarkan oleh Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Konawe Utara. Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah terbanyak dikeluarkan di Kecamatan Lasolo dan yang paling sedikit dikeluarkan di Kecamatan Oheo.

#### **2.5. OTHERS**

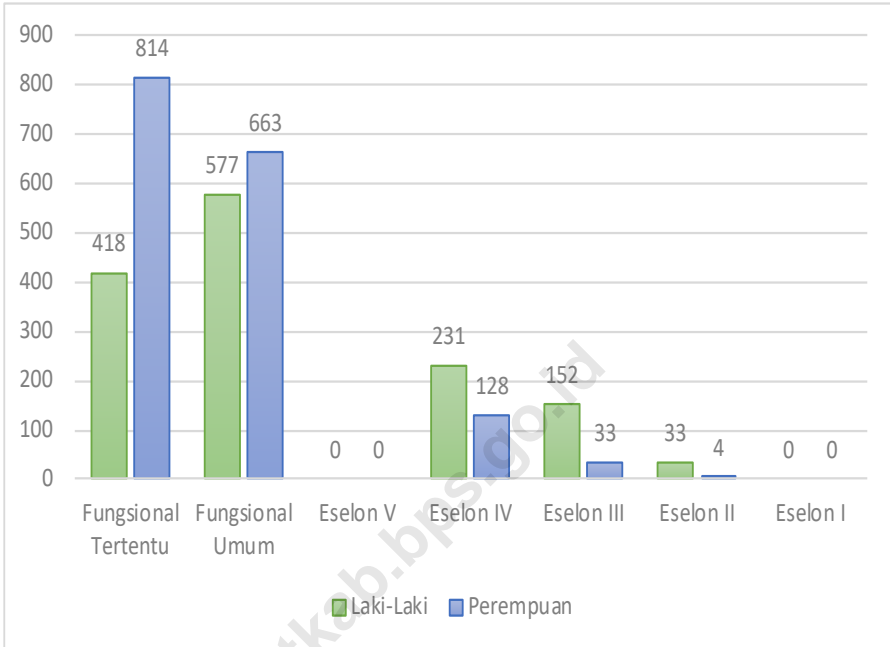
*In 2023 recorded 2,891 Land certificates issued by the Department of Population and Civil Registration. Most of land certificate issued in the Subdistrict and the least Lasolo issued in the district Oheo.*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Community's Empowerment and Rural Development Service of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 2.1

**Pembagian Daerah Administrasi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Administrative Area in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Konawe Utara/  
Regional Employment and Human Resources Development Board of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 2.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2023**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019–2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       | 2023       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Sawa                     | 14         | 14         | 14         | 14         | 14         |
| Motui                    | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| Lembo                    | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Lasolo                   | 17         | 17         | 17         | 17         | 17         |
| Wawolesea                | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 7          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          |
| Molawe                   | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Asera                    | 19         | 19         | 19         | 19         | 19         |
| Andowia                  | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| Oheo                     | 18         | 18         | 18         | 18         | 18         |
| Langgikima               | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Wiwirano                 | 16         | 16         | 16         | 16         | 16         |
| Landawe                  | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>173</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>172</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Keputusan Kepala BPS Nomor 649 Tahun 2023 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2023 tanggal 29 September 2023/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Decree of Chief's BPS Number 649/2023 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection of 2023, September 29 2023



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.2

**Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, 2018-2023**  
**Number of Urban Villages by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara  
Regency, 2018-2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      | 2022      | 2023      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Motui                    | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Lembo                    | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Lasolo                   | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 1         | 1         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Molawe                   | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Asera                    | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Andowia                  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Oheo                     | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Langgikima               | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Wiwirano                 | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Landawe                  | 1         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>13</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Community's Empowerment and Rural Development Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 2.1.3** Jumlah Desa, Kelurahan, dan UPT Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
*Number of Villages, Urban Villages, and UPT by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Desa<br>Village | Kelurahan<br>Urban Villages | UPT<br>UPT | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                         | (4)        | (5)             |
| Sawa                     | 13              | 1                           | -          | 14              |
| Motui                    | 14              | 1                           | -          | 15              |
| Lembo                    | 11              | 1                           | -          | 12              |
| Lasolo                   | 16              | 1                           | -          | 17              |
| Wawolesea                | 8               | -                           | -          | 8               |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 6               | -                           | -          | 6               |
| Molawe                   | 8               | 1                           | -          | 9               |
| Asera                    | 17              | 2                           | -          | 19              |
| Andowia                  | 14              | 1                           | -          | 15              |
| Oheo                     | 16              | 1                           | -          | 17              |
| Langgikima               | 11              | 1                           | -          | 12              |
| Wiwirano                 | 14              | 1                           | -          | 15              |
| Landawe                  | 11              | -                           | -          | 11              |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>159</b>      | <b>11</b>                   | <b>0</b>   | <b>170</b>      |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Community's Empowerment and Rural Development Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.1.4****Jumlah LPM, Dusun, BPD, dan Rukun Tetangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of LPM, Dusun, BPD, and RT by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | LPM        | Dusun      | BPD        | Rukun Tetangga |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)            |
| Sawa                     | 14         | 39         | 13         | 86             |
| Motui                    | 15         | 42         | 14         | 92             |
| Lembo                    | 12         | 33         | 11         | 72             |
| Lasolo                   | 17         | 48         | 16         | 104            |
| Wawolesea                | 8          | 23         | 8          | 48             |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 6          | 18         | 6          | 36             |
| Molawe                   | 9          | 24         | 8          | 56             |
| Asera                    | 19         | 51         | 17         | 118            |
| Andowia                  | 15         | 42         | 14         | 92             |
| Oheo                     | 17         | 48         | 16         | 106            |
| Langgikima               | 12         | 33         | 11         | 74             |
| Wiwirano                 | 15         | 42         | 14         | 92             |
| Landawe                  | 11         | 33         | 11         | 66             |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>170</b> | <b>476</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>1.042</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Community's Empowerment and Rural Development Service of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.5

**Jumlah BPD/LPM Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkatan Perkembangan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of BPD/LPM, Village/Urban Village by Subdistrict and Level Progress in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tingkat Perkembangan / Level Progress |                            |                              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Kategori I<br>Category I              | Kategori II<br>Category II | Kategori III<br>Category III |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)                        | (4)                          | (5)             |
| Sawa                     | 2                                     | 10                         | 1                            | 13              |
| Motui                    | 2                                     | 11                         | 1                            | 14              |
| Lembo                    | 2                                     | 9                          | -                            | 11              |
| Lasolo                   | 3                                     | 12                         | 1                            | 16              |
| Wawolesea                | -                                     | 8                          | -                            | 8               |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 6                                     | -                          | -                            | 6               |
| Molawe                   | 2                                     | 6                          | -                            | 8               |
| Asera                    | 10                                    | 6                          | 1                            | 17              |
| Andowia                  | 1                                     | 12                         | 1                            | 14              |
| Oheo                     | -                                     | 16                         | -                            | 16              |
| Langgikima               | 5                                     | 6                          | -                            | 11              |
| Wiwirano                 | 7                                     | 6                          | 1                            | 14              |
| Landawe                  | -                                     | 11                         | -                            | 11              |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>40</b>                             | <b>113</b>                 | <b>6</b>                     | <b>159</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Community's Empowerment and Rural Development Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.6

**Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan dan  
Klasifikasi Desa di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Village/Urban Village by Subdistrict and Village  
Classification in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tingkat Perkembangan / Level Progress |            |          |                             |          |          | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|
|                          | Swadaya / Self Effort                 |            |          | Swakarya / Self Development |          |          |                 |
|                          | Mula                                  | Madya      | Lanjut   | Mula                        | Madya    | Lanjut   |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)        | (4)      | (5)                         | (6)      | (7)      | (8)             |
| Sawa                     | 2                                     | 10         | 1        | -                           | -        | -        | 13              |
| Motui                    | 2                                     | 11         | 1        | -                           | -        | -        | 14              |
| Lembo                    | 2                                     | 9          | -        | -                           | -        | -        | 11              |
| Lasolo                   | 3                                     | 12         | 1        | -                           | -        | -        | 16              |
| Wawolesea                | -                                     | 8          | -        | -                           | -        | -        | 8               |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 6                                     | -          | -        | -                           | -        | -        | 6               |
| Molawe                   | 2                                     | 6          | -        | -                           | -        | -        | 8               |
| Asera                    | 10                                    | 6          | 1        | -                           | -        | -        | 17              |
| Andowia                  | 1                                     | 12         | 1        | -                           | -        | -        | 14              |
| Oheo                     | -                                     | 16         | -        | -                           | -        | -        | 16              |
| Langgikima               | 5                                     | 6          | -        | -                           | -        | -        | 11              |
| Wiwirano                 | 7                                     | 6          | 1        | -                           | -        | -        | 14              |
| Landawe                  | -                                     | 11         | -        | -                           | -        | -        | 11              |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>40</b>                             | <b>113</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b>                    | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>159</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Community's Empowerment and Rural Development Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH  
REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE**

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Party</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex      |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                      | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1 NASDEM                                 | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| 2 Partai HANURA                          | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 3 PKB                                    | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| 4 Partai Golongan Karya                  | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 5 PBB                                    | 5                        | 2                          | 7                      |
| 6 PDI                                    | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 7 PAN                                    | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                    | <b>17</b>                | <b>3</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Regional Regency Representatives of Konawe Utara*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.2

**Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Parliament Member of Konawe Utara by Educational Attainment and Sex, 2023**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex      |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| < SMA   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| SMA   | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Diploma I-III                                       | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| DIV / S1  | 10                       | 1                          | 11                     |
| S2 / S3   | 5                        | -                          | 5                      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                               | <b>17</b>                | <b>3</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Regional Regency Representatives of Konawe Utara

**Tabel 2.2.3** Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
**Number of Parliament Member of Konawe Utara by Age Group and Sex, 2023**

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex      |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 21 - 35                           | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| 36 - 49                           | 7                        | 1                          | 8                      |
| 50 - 59                           | 4                        | 2                          | 6                      |
| 60+                               | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             | <b>17</b>                | <b>3</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |
| <b>2022</b>                       | <b>17</b>                | <b>3</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |
| <b>2021</b>                       | <b>17</b>                | <b>3</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Regional Regency Representatives of Konawe Utara



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.4

**Jumlah Keputusan yang Dihasilkan DPRD Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara Tahun 2020 - 2023**  
*Number of Decision Made by Parliament Member of Konawe  
Utara, 2020 - 2023*

| Keputusan / Decision           | Tahun / Year |           |           |           |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                | 2020         | 2021      | 2022      | 2023      |
| (1)                            | (2)          | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| 1 Peraturan Daerah             | -            | 12        | -         | 4         |
| 2 Keputusan DPRD               | -            | 27        | 18        | 11        |
| 3 Pernyataan                   | -            | 6         | -         | 1         |
| 4 Permintaan Pendapat          | -            | 20        | 25        | 16        |
| 5 Resolusi                     | -            | -         | -         | -         |
| 6 Kesimpulan Rapat             | 20           | 20        | 25        | 16        |
| 7 Keputusan Panitia Musyawarah | -            | -         | 18        | 9         |
| 8 Memorandum                   | -            | 3         | -         | -         |
| 9 Panitia Anggaran             | 2            | 2         | 2         | 3         |
| 10 Lain-lain                   | -            | -         | -         | -         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>          | <b>22</b>    | <b>90</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>60</b> |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Regional Regency Representatives of Konawe Utara

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, December 2022 dan December 2023*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i> | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                          | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu          | 406                      | 771                        | 1.177                  |
| Fungsional Umum              | 601                      | 578                        | 1.179                  |
| Eselon V                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV                    | 234                      | 120                        | 354                    |
| Eselon III                   | 149                      | 36                         | 185                    |
| Eselon II                    | 32                       | 5                          | 37                     |
| Eselon I                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>          | <b>1.422</b>             | <b>1.510</b>               | <b>2.932</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i> | 2023                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                          | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu          | 418                      | 814                        | 1.232                  |
| Fungsional Umum              | 577                      | 663                        | 1.240                  |
| Eselon V                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV                    | 231                      | 128                        | 359                    |
| Eselon III                   | 152                      | 33                         | 185                    |
| Eselon II                    | 33                       | 4                          | 37                     |
| Eselon I                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>1.411</b>             | <b>1.642</b>               | <b>3.053</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Konawe Utara

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023**  
***Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023***

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD                               | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| SMP/Sederajat                                  | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| SMA/Sederajat                                  | 86                       | 42                         | 128                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II                       | 19                       | 20                         | 39                     |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda              | 69                       | 160                        | 229                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D                    | 1.245                    | 1.287                      | 2.532                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>1.422</b>             | <b>1.510</b>               | <b>2.932</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.2

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | 2023                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD                               | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| SMP/Sederajat                                  | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| SMA/Sederajat                                  | 78                       | 39                         | 117                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II                       | 18                       | 20                         | 38                     |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda              | 69                       | 158                        | 227                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D                    | 1.243                    | 1.424                      | 2.667                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>1.411</b>             | <b>1.642</b>               | <b>3.053</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Konawe Utara

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.3.3**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe  
Utara, Desember 2022 dan Desember 2023**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Konawe  
Utara Regency, December 2022 and December 2023*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2022              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>3</b>          | <b>1</b>            | <b>4</b>        |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 2                 | 1                   | 3               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>114</b>        | <b>137</b>          | <b>251</b>      |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 18                | 7                   | 25              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 20                | 11                  | 31              |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 62                | 93                  | 155             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 14                | 26                  | 40              |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>971</b>        | <b>1.163</b>        | <b>2.134</b>    |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 320               | 480                 | 800             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 196               | 199                 | 395             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 165               | 187                 | 352             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 290               | 297                 | 587             |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>334</b>        | <b>209</b>          | <b>543</b>      |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 167               | 117                 | 284             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 143               | 89                  | 232             |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 23                | 3                   | 26              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1.422</b>      | <b>1.510</b>        | <b>2.932</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2023              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>2</b>          | <b>1</b>            | <b>3</b>        |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 2                 | 1                   | 3               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>97</b>         | <b>112</b>          | <b>209</b>      |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 18                | 4                   | 22              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 15                | 8                   | 23              |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 53                | 71                  | 124             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 11                | 29                  | 40              |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>969</b>        | <b>1.269</b>        | <b>2.238</b>    |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 282               | 523                 | 805             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 264               | 305                 | 569             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 146               | 170                 | 316             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 277               | 271                 | 548             |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>343</b>        | <b>260</b>          | <b>603</b>      |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 179               | 158                 | 337             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 143               | 100                 | 243             |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 21                | 2                   | 23              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1.411</b>      | <b>1.642</b>        | <b>3.053</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Konawe Utara

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Utara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2020–2023'  
*Actual Konawe Utara Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2020–2023'*

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2020               | 2021                 |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)                  |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>29.907.922</b>  | <b>32.201.136</b>    |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 11.953.787         | 4.300.036            |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 1.849.982          | 1.013.167            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 4.548.358          | 5.273.877            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 11.555.795         | 21.614.056           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>661.548.667</b> | <b>1.119.390.929</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 121.145.641        | ...                  |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | 102.005.194        | ...                  |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 428.934.559        | ...                  |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 11.468.467         | ...                  |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>191.965.368</b> | <b>17.141.585</b>    |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 18.483.668         | 1.572.006            |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                  | -                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 19.330.520         | -                    |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 153.651.180        | -                    |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 500.000            | -                    |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -                  | 15.569.579           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>883.421.957</b> | <b>1.168.733.650</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan/<i>Kind of Revenues</i></b>  | <b>2022</b>          | <b>2023<sup>1</sup></b> |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                  | (5)                     |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>42.520.713</b>    | <b>59.430.696</b>       |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 8.192.725            | 9.990.627               |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 677.444              | 638.869                 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 5.907.800            | 6.914.292               |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 27.742.742           | 41.886.906              |
| <b>2. Pendapatan Transfer/<i>Transfer Revenue</i></b>  | <b>1.293.627.003</b> | <b>1.352.843.022</b>    |
| 2.1 Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balance Funds</i>   | 1.119.431.287        | 1.178.204.283           |
| 2.2 Dana Insentif Desa   | 22.765.107           | 15.181.018              |
| 2.3 Dana Desa  | 113.186.435          | 119.400.224             |
| 2.4 Pendapatan Bagi Hasil  | 38.244.173           | 40.057.497              |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>54.117.393</b>    | <b>834.023</b>          |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 54.117.393           | 834.023                 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                    | -                       |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | -                    | -                       |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | -                    | -                       |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                    | -                       |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | -                    | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>1.390.265.110</b> | <b>1.413.107.741</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Angka Sementara / *Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Regional Finance and Asset Management Service of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Utara  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2020–2023'  
Actual Konawe Utara Regency Government Expenditures by  
Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2020–2023'**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2020               | 2021                  |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                   |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | <b>506.139.296</b> | <b>328.614.836,09</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 198.598.939        | 258.052.055,79        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                  | -                     |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                  | -                     |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 58.249.226         | 11.548.986,10         |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 11.610.868         | -                     |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | -                  | -                     |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 181.081.033        | 58.763.794,20         |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 56.599.230         | 250.000               |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | <b>349.924.137</b> | <b>499.369.086,78</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 41.653.390         | ...                   |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 176.271.935        | 333.090.491,94        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 131.998.812        | 166.278.594,83        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>856.063.433</b> | <b>870.728.696</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                | 2022                 | 2023 <sup>1</sup>    |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                  | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Belanja Operasi</b>                                  | <b>669.787.208</b>   | <b>879.140.953</b>   |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>         | 267.915.581          | 280.742.471          |
| 1.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa                                | 385.852.612          | 542.106.428          |
| 1.3 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>            | 2.728.228            | 3.959.618            |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>               | 11.692.935           | 52.332.435           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 1.597.850            | -                    |
| <b>2. Belanja Modal</b>                                    | <b>300.310.749</b>   | <b>651.514.135</b>   |
| 2.1 Belanja Modal Tanah                                    | 8.900.258            | 25.787.194           |
| 2.2 Belanja Modal Peralatan dan Mesin                      | 37.806.351           | 80.772.503           |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal Gedung dan Bangunan                      | 54.144.425           | 121.131.751          |
| 2.4 Belanja Modal Jalan, Jaringan, dan Irigasi             | 186.918.919          | 403.587.608          |
| 2.5 Belanja Modal Aset Tetap Lainnya                       | 12.540.794           | 19.290.973           |
| 2.6 Belanja Modal Aset Lainnya                             | -                    | 944.105              |
| <b>3. Belanja Tidak Terduga</b>                            | <b>15.242.500</b>    | -                    |
| <b>4. Belanja Transfer</b>                                 | <b>169.280.702</b>   | <b>224.091.504</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1.139.393.903</b> | <b>1.754.746.593</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Angka Sementara / *Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Regional Finance and Asset Management Service of Konawe Utara Regency*

**2.5 PERTAHANAN SIPIL  
CIVIL DEFENSE**

**Tabel 2.5.1 Jumlah Anggota Pertahanan Sipil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Number of Civil Defense Member by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Linmas</b> | <b>Wanra/Kamra</b> | <b>Pleton Inti</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)           | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                     |
| Sawa                             | 28            | -                  | -                  | 28                      |
| Motui                            | 30            | -                  | -                  | 30                      |
| Lembo                            | 24            | -                  | -                  | 24                      |
| Lasolo                           | 34            | -                  | -                  | 34                      |
| Wawolesea                        | 16            | -                  | -                  | 16                      |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                 | 12            | -                  | -                  | 12                      |
| Molawe                           | 18            | -                  | -                  | 18                      |
| Asera                            | 38            | -                  | -                  | 38                      |
| Andowia                          | 30            | -                  | -                  | 30                      |
| Oheo                             | 34            | -                  | -                  | 34                      |
| Langgikima                       | 24            | -                  | -                  | 24                      |
| Wiwirano                         | 30            | -                  | -                  | 30                      |
| Landawe                          | 22            | -                  | -                  | 22                      |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>              | <b>340</b>    | <b>0</b>           | <b>0</b>           | <b>340</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kesatuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Public Order Enforcers Service of Konawe Utara Regency*

## 2.6 SERTIFIKAT TANAH LAND CERTIFICATE

**Tabel** 2.6.1 **Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Konawe Utara Tahun 2019 - 2023**  
*Number of Published Land License by Land Representative Category in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019 - 2023*

| Hak Atas Tanah<br><i>Land Representative Category</i> | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         | 2023         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Hak Milik   | 3.120        | 1.005        | 3.553        | 2.592        | 2.791        |
| Hak Guna Bangunan                                     | -            | 4            | 1            | -            | 4            |
| Hak Guna Usaha  | -            | 9            | -            | -            | -            |
| Hak Pakai   | 148          | 227          | 69           | 147          | 89           |
| Hak Wakaf   | 13           | -            | 1            | 2            | 7            |
| Hak Pengelolaan                                       | -            | 1            | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                 | <b>3.281</b> | <b>1.246</b> | <b>3.624</b> | <b>2.741</b> | <b>2.891</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Natinal Land Agency of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.6.2**

**Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Published Land Licensed by Subdistrict and Land Representative Category in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

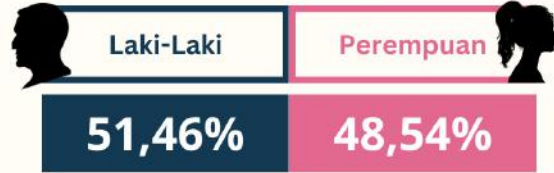
| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Hak Milik</b> | <b>Hak Guna<br/>Bangunan</b> | <b>Hak Guna<br/>Usaha</b> | <b>Hak Pakai</b> | <b>Hak Wakaf</b> | <b>Jumlah Sertifikat</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)              | (3)                          | (4)                       | (5)              | (6)              | (7)                      |
| Sawa                             | 108              | -                            | -                         | 9                | 2                | 119                      |
| Motui                            | 32               | 2                            | -                         | -                | -                | 34                       |
| Lembo                            | 244              | -                            | -                         | 15               | 1                | 260                      |
| Lasolo                           | 433              | -                            | -                         | 28               | -                | 461                      |
| Wawolesea                        | 407              | -                            | -                         | 20               | 1                | 428                      |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                 | 211              | -                            | -                         | 1                | -                | 212                      |
| Molawe                           | 130              | -                            | -                         | -                | -                | 130                      |
| Asera                            | 186              | -                            | -                         | 2                | 1                | 189                      |
| Andowia                          | 93               | 1                            | -                         | 1                | 2                | 97                       |
| Oheo                             | 3                | -                            | -                         | -                | -                | 3                        |
| Langgikima                       | 1                | 1                            | -                         | 1                | -                | 3                        |
| Wiwirano                         | 203              | -                            | -                         | 5                | -                | 208                      |
| Landawe                          | 740              | -                            | -                         | 7                | -                | 747                      |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>              | <b>2.791</b>     | <b>4</b>                     | <b>0</b>                  | <b>89</b>        | <b>7</b>         | <b>2.891</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Natinal Land Agency of Konawe Utara Regency

# KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

*Population and Employment*

## BAB Chapter 3



## Jumlah Angkatan Kerja

*The Number of Labor Force*

35.992

97,24%

Angkatan Kerja merupakan Penduduk Bekerja.  
*Of the labor force is working population.*







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020. Berbeda dengan enam sensus penduduk sebelumnya, pada SP2020 pencacahan lapangan akan menggunakan data dasar dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil (Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri. Dengan cara ini SP2020 dapat menghasilkan data dasar kependudukan yang sangat strategis dan terkini dalam rangka menuju satu data kependudukan Indonesia. Selain itu, untuk pertama kalinya pengumpulan data pada sensus penduduk dilakukan melalui beberapa moda pencacahan. Pertama, pengisian kuesioner secara online (Sensus Penduduk Online) melalui website atau disebut dengan moda CAWI (Computer Aided Web Interviewing). Kedua, pengisian kuesioner melalui wawancara oleh petugas menggunakan kuesioner elektronik atau CAPI (Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing) dan kuesioner kertas atau PAPI (Paper and Pencil Interviewing).

1. *The main source of population data is the population census which is conducted every ten years. The population census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence, namely in 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020. Unlike the previous six population censuses, in SP2020 field enumeration will use basic data from the Directorate General of Population and Civil Records (Dukcapil) of the Ministry of Home Affairs. In this way SP2020 can produce basic population data that is very strategic and up to date in order to go to one Indonesian population data. In addition, for the first time the collection of data on the population census was done through several modes of enumeration. First, fill out an online questionnaire (Online Population Census) through the website or called CAWI mode (Computer Aided Web Interviewing). Second, filling out questionnaires through interviews by officers using electronic questionnaires or CAPI (Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing) and paper questionnaires or PAPI (Paper and Pencil Interviewing). SP2020 population recording uses the concept of "de jure" or the concept of "where a person usually settles / residence" (usual residence) and the concept of "de facto" or the*

Pencatatan Penduduk SP2020 menggunakan konsep “de jure” atau konsep “dimana seseorang biasanya menetap/bertempat tinggal” (usual residence) dan konsep “de facto” atau konsep “dimana seseorang berada pada saat pendataan”. Untuk penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap, didata dimana mereka biasanya bertempat tinggal. Penduduk yang sedang bepergian 1 tahun atau lebih, atau yang telah berada pada suatu tempat tinggal selama 1 tahun atau lebih, didata di mana mereka tinggal pada saat pendataan. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia berdasarkan data dasar hasil SP2020 belum dapat dilakukan sehingga data penduduk 2021-2023 menggunakan data proyeksi interim menggunakan hasil data SP2020.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang (WNI dan WNA) yang tinggal di wilayah Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia selama satu tahun atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili

*concept “where one is at the time of data collection”. For residents who live permanently, it is recorded where they usually live. Residents who are traveling 1 year or more, or who have been in a place of residence for 1 year or more, are recorded where they lived at the time of collection. For years that are not carried out population census, population data obtained from the results of population projections. Population projection is a scientific calculation based on assumptions of the components of population change, namely birth, death, and migration. Projected Population of Indonesia based on basic data of SP2020 results can not be done so that population data 2021-2023 using interim projection data using SP2020 data results.*

2. *Indonesian residents are all people (Indonesians and Indonesians) who live in the territory of the Unitary State of the Republic of Indonesia for one year or more and or those domiciled for less than one year but aim to settle for more than one*

- kurang dari satu tahun tetapi bertujuan untuk menetap lebih dari satu tahun.
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
  4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
  5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
  6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
  7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
  8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-year.
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
  4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
  5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
  6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
  7. *Population compotion is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.*
  8. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*

- harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
  10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
  11. Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
  12. Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
  13. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
  14. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
  15. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang
9. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
  10. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
  11. *Lifetime migration terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.*
  12. *Recent migration terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.*
  13. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
  14. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
  15. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

- membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).
16. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
  17. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
  18. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
  19. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
  20. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
  21. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan
16. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
  17. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
  18. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
  19. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
  20. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
  21. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by*

- mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
22. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
  23. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
  24. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh *paid permanent worker*.
22. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
  23. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*
  24. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay, either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****3.1. KEPENDUDUKAN**

Berdasarkan Data Administrasi Kependudukan Dukcapil mencatat penduduk Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2023 sebanyak 77.391 jiwa yang terdiri atas 39.823 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 37.568 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dibandingkan pada tahun 2022 jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 1,60 persen.

Perbandingan penduduk laki-laki dengan penduduk perempuan atau rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2023 sebesar 106,00 persen yang berarti setiap 100 orang penduduk perempuan terdapat 106 orang laki-laki.

Bila dilihat dari jumlah penduduk per kecamatan maka dapat diketahui bahwa penduduk terbanyak berada pada Kecamatan Lasolo dan jumlah penduduk paling sedikit pada Kecamatan Lasolo Kepulauan.

Kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 mencapai 15,17 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup>. Kepadatan Penduduk di 13 kecamatan cukup beragam dengan kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terletak di kecamatan Motui dengan kepadatan sebesar 92,61 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup> dan terendah di Kecamatan Landawe sebesar 5,47 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup>.

**3.1. POPULATION**

*Based on Administration data from Dukcapil in Kabupaten Konawe Utara, population in Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2023 residents are 77,391 people, made up 39,823 of the populations are male and 37,568 populations are female. Compared with the population in 2022 the population of the town Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2023 grew by 1.60 percent.*

*The population ratio of male to the female population or sex ratio in 2023 of 106.00 percent, which means every 100 female residents there are 106 male.*

*Looking at the number of residents by subdistrict it is known that the largest population is Lasolo subdistrict and the number of people at least at Lasolo Kepulauan subdistrict.*

*The population density in the Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2023 reached 15.17 inhabitants/km<sup>2</sup>. Population Density in 13 districts is quite diverse with the highest population density is in the Motui district with a density of 92.61 inhabitants/km<sup>2</sup> and the lowest in Landawe district is 5.47 inhabitants/km<sup>2</sup>.*



### 3.2. KETENAGAKERJAAN

Jumlah angkatan kerja Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 sebesar 35.992 orang, dengan jumlah yang bekerja sebesar 34.997 orang dan menganggur sebanyak 995 orang. Tingkat Pengangguran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara sebesar 2,76 persen, sedangkan tingkat partisipasi angkatan kerja sebesar 70,75 persen.

Bila dilihat dari Tingkat Pendidikan (Tabel 3.2.5) dapat diketahui bahwa jumlah pekerja terbanyak terdapat pada Tingkat Pendidikan SMA Umum sebanyak 37,52 persen, SD 28,47 persen, dan S1/ S2/ S3 sebanyak 18,39 persen.

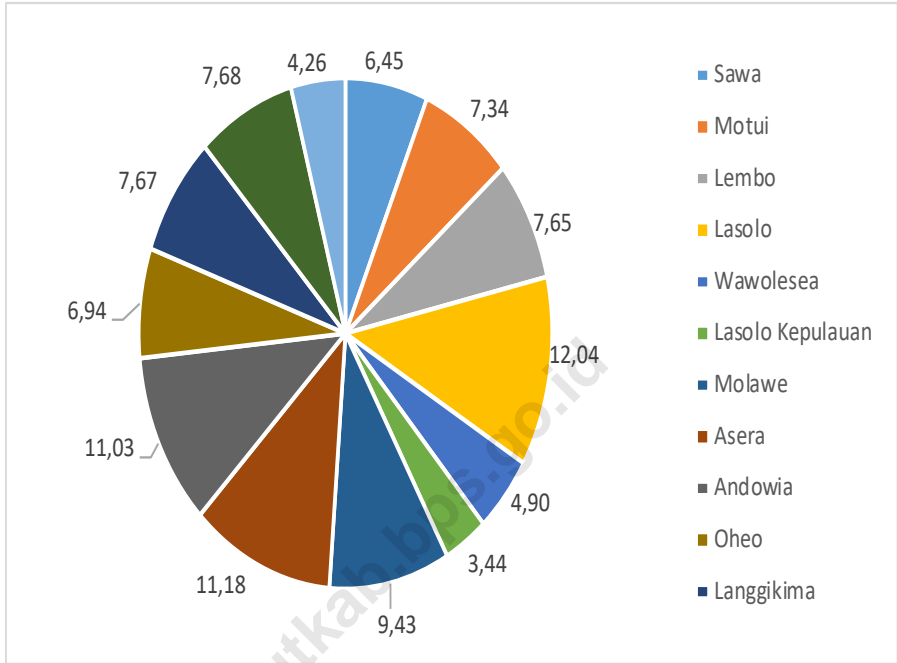
Dari 34.997 orang yang bekerja dapat diketahui bahwa sebagian besar tenaga kerja yaitu 43,81 persen berstatus sebagai buruh/pegawai atau karyawan.

### 3.2. EMPLOYMENT

*The labor force of Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2023 amounted to 35,992 people, with the amount of work for 34,997 people and as many as 995 people unemployed. Unemployment in the Kabupaten Konawe Utara by 2.76 percent, while the labor force participation rate of 70.75 percent.*

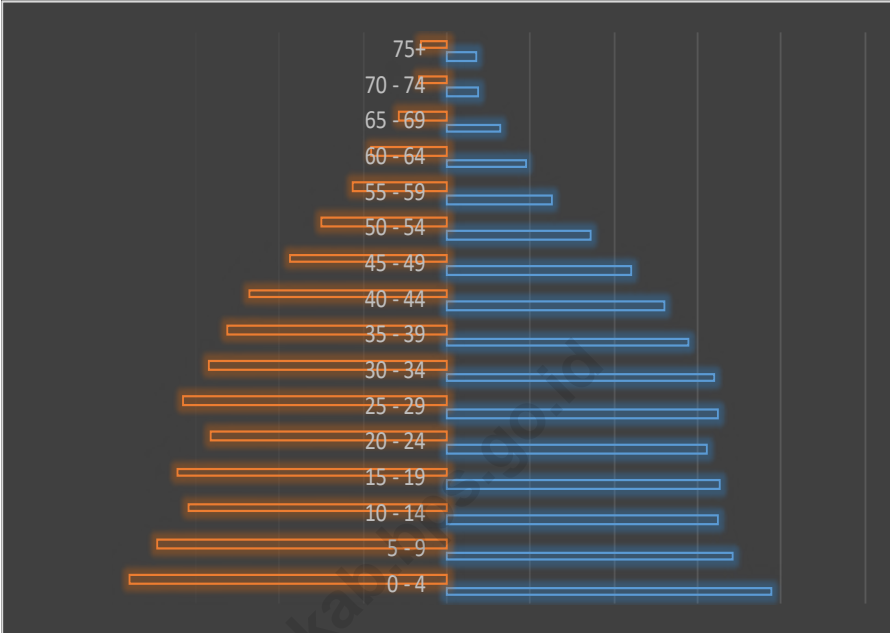
*If compared by Last Education Level (Table 3.2.5) it can be seen that the highest numbers of employees are in Senior High School 37.52 percent, Elementary School 28.47 percent, and S1/S2/S3 18,39 percent.*

*Of the 34,997 people who work can be seen that most of the labor force of 43.81 percent as regular employees.*



Sumber/Source: DKB Smester II 2023 Kemendagri Dirjend Dukcapil

**Gambar 3.1** **Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Figures 3.1** **Population Distribution by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk SP2020/Projected Population of the 2020 Population Census

**Gambar** 3.2  
**Figures**

**Piramida Penduduk di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Pyramid of Populations in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel** 3.1.1 **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2023**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk<br>per Tahun 2022–2023<br>Annual Population Growth Rate<br>(%) 2022–2023 |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)  |
| Sawa                     | 4.995                                    | 1,26   |
| Motui                    | 5.677                                    | 1,88   |
| Lembo                    | 5.924                                    | 0,80   |
| Lasolo                   | 9.319                                    | 0,96   |
| Wawolesea                | 3.792                                    | 1,23   |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 2.662                                    | 3,98   |
| Molawe                   | 7.297                                    | 2,83   |
| Asera                    | 8.650                                    | 0,60   |
| Andowia                  | 8.534                                    | 1,95   |
| Oheo                     | 5.368                                    | 0,39   |
| Langgikima               | 5.933                                    | 3,89   |
| Wiwirano                 | 5.941                                    | 1,28   |
| Landawe                  | 3.299                                    | 1,13   |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>77.391</b>                            | <b>1,60</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3)   |
| Sawa                             | 6,45  | 53,27   |
| Motui                            | 7,34  | 92,61   |
| Lembo                            | 7,65  | 75,83   |
| Lasolo                           | 12,04   | 66,85   |
| Wawolesea                        | 4,90  | 25,38   |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                 | 3,44  | 42,65   |
| Molawe                           | 9,43  | 19,99   |
| Asera                            | 11,18   | 10,02   |
| Andowia                          | 11,03   | 14,32   |
| Oheo                             | 6,94  | 7,27  |
| Langgikima                       | 7,67  | 12,44   |
| Wiwirano                         | 7,68  | 6,80  |
| Landawe                          | 4,26  | 5,47  |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>              | <b>100</b>  | <b>15,17</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br/>Population Sex Ratio</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (2)   |
| Sawa                             | 107,69  |
| Motui                            | 104,28  |
| Lembo                            | 103,02  |
| Lasolo                           | 105,81  |
| Wawolesea                        | 103,00  |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                 | 102,13  |
| Molawe                           | 103,88  |
| Asera                            | 105,85  |
| Andowia                          | 102,52  |
| Oheo                             | 105,91  |
| Langgikima                       | 114,65  |
| Wiwirano                         | 110,08  |
| Landawe                          | 111,61  |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>              | <b>106,00</b>                                       |

Sumber/*Source*: DKB Smester II 2023 Kemendagri Dirjend Dukcapil

**Tabel 3.1.2** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
*Population by Age Group and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex      |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 - 4                             | 3,84                     | 3,76                       | 7,60                   |
| 5 - 9                             | 3,72                     | 3,69                       | 7,41                   |
| 10 - 14                           | 3,32                     | 3,25                       | 6,57                   |
| 15 - 19                           | 3,25                     | 3,11                       | 6,36                   |
| 20 - 24                           | 3,21                     | 3,11                       | 6,32                   |
| 25 - 29                           | 3,18                     | 2,95                       | 6,13                   |
| 30 - 34                           | 3,17                     | 2,98                       | 6,16                   |
| 35 - 39                           | 2,96                     | 2,66                       | 5,62                   |
| 40 - 44                           | 2,65                     | 2,43                       | 5,08                   |
| 45 - 49                           | 2,31                     | 2,05                       | 4,37                   |
| 50 - 54                           | 1,84                     | 1,57                       | 3,41                   |
| 55 - 59                           | 1,38                     | 1,21                       | 2,59                   |
| 60 - 64                           | 0,96                     | 0,89                       | 1,86                   |
| 65 - 69                           | 0,67                     | 0,65                       | 1,32                   |
| 70 - 74                           | 0,42                     | 0,38                       | 0,79                   |
| 75+                               | 0,35                     | 0,33                       | 0,68                   |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>               | <b>37,23</b>             | <b>35,02</b>               | <b>72,25</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk SP2020/Projected Population of the 2020 Population Census

**Tabel 3.1.3** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
*Population by Subdistrict and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin / Sex |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Sawa                     | 2.590               | 2.405               | 4.995           |
| Motui                    | 2.898               | 2.779               | 5.677           |
| Lembo                    | 3.006               | 2.918               | 5.924           |
| Lasolo                   | 4.791               | 4.528               | 9.319           |
| Wawolesea                | 1.924               | 1.868               | 3.792           |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 1.345               | 1.317               | 2.662           |
| Molawe                   | 3.718               | 3.579               | 7.297           |
| Asera                    | 4.448               | 4.202               | 8.650           |
| Andowia                  | 4.320               | 4.214               | 8.534           |
| Oheo                     | 2.761               | 2.607               | 5.368           |
| Langgikima               | 3.169               | 2.764               | 5.933           |
| Wiwirano                 | 3.113               | 2.828               | 5.941           |
| Landawe                  | 1.740               | 1.559               | 3.299           |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>39.823</b>       | <b>37.568</b>       | <b>77.391</b>   |

Sumber/Source: DKB Smester II 2023 Kemendagri Dirjend Dukcapil



**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN  
EMPLOYMENT**

**Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                         | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |   |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+<br>Perempuan<br><i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)   |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>            | <b>23.197</b>            | <b>12.795</b>              | <b>35.992</b>                                 |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                     | 22.581                   | 12.416                     | 34.997  |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/<br><i>Unemployment</i>                | 616                      | 379                        | 995   |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Not Economically Active</i></b> | <b>3.247</b>             | <b>11.636</b>              | <b>14.883</b>                                 |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                            | 1.231                    | 1.594                      | 2.825   |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Housekeeping</i>               | 1.047                    | 9.258                      | 10.305  |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                      | 969                      | 784                        | 1.753   |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                     | <b>26.444</b>            | <b>24.431</b>              | <b>50.875</b>                                 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2023/*National Labour Force Survey, August 2023, Badan Pusat Statistik*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.2

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0  | 9.964                                      | 265  | 10.229   | 97,41   |
| 1  | 4.810                                      | 237  | 5.047  | 95,30   |
| 2  | 13.080                                     | 434  | 13.514   | 96,79   |
| 3  | 7.143                                      | 59   | 7.202  | 99,18   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>34.997</b>                              | <b>995</b>   | <b>35.992</b>  | <b>97,24</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.2

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup></b><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK)</b><br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate (%)</i> |
|--|---|---------------------|--|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                 | (8)  |
| 0  | 4.902   | 15.131              | 67,60  |
| 1  | 4.931   | 9.978               | 50,58  |
| 2  | 4.424   | 17.938              | 75,34  |
| 3  | 626   | 7.828               | 92,00  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>14.883</b>   | <b>50.875</b>       | <b>70,75</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*  
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*  
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*

<sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/*Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel 3.2.3** **Persentase Penduduk berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| <b>Status Pekerjaan<br/>Employment Status</b>  | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 5.237                     | 2.424                       | 7.661                   |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 3.021                     | 2.097                       | 5.118                   |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 1.699                     | 159                         | 1.858                   |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 10.203                    | 5.130                       | 15.333                  |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 1.219                     | 82                          | 1.301                   |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 1.202                     | 2.524                       | 3.726                   |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>  | <b>22.581</b>             | <b>12.416</b>               | <b>34.997</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik , Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2023/*National Labour Force Survey, August 2023, Badan Pusat Statistik*

**Tabel 3.2.4**  
**Table**

**Persentase Penduduk berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Lapangan Usaha<br><i>Main Industry</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1 Pertanian                            | 6.240                    | 1.541                      | 7.781                  |
| 2 Manufaktur                           | 9.193                    | 2.604                      | 11.797                 |
| 3 Jasa                                 | 7.148                    | 8.271                      | 15.419                 |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>                    | <b>22.581</b>            | <b>12.416</b>              | <b>34.997</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2023/National Labour Force Survey, August 2023, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Tabel 3.2.5** **Persentase Penduduk berusia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Educational Attainment and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

|   | <b>Status Pendidikan</b><br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| 1 | < SD  | 6.542                           | 3.422                             | 9.964                         |
| 2 | SMP Sederajat   | 3.413                           | 1.397                             | 4.810                         |
| 3 | SMA Sederajat   | 9.011                           | 4.069                             | 13.130                        |
| 4 | Diploma - I/II/III  | 261                             | 446                               | 707                           |
| 5 | S1 / S2 / S3  | 3.354                           | 3.082                             | 6.436                         |
|   | <b>Konawe Utara</b>                                       | <b>22.581</b>                   | <b>12.416</b>                     | <b>34.997</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2023/National Labour Force Survey, August 2023, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Tabel 3.2.6** Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
**Number of Job Seeker Required by Month and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Bulan<br>Month        | Pencari Kerja / Job Seeker |                     |                 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                       | Laki-laki<br>Male          | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                   | (2)                        | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Januari/January       | 27                         | 2                   | 29              |
| Februari/February     | 16                         | 5                   | 21              |
| Maret/March           | 21                         | -                   | 21              |
| April/April           | 17                         | 1                   | 18              |
| Mei/May               | 53                         | 11                  | 64              |
| Juni/June             | 33                         | -                   | 33              |
| Juli/July             | 35                         | 3                   | 38              |
| Agustus/August        | 30                         | 2                   | 32              |
| September/September   | 54                         | 5                   | 59              |
| Oktober/October       | 28                         | 4                   | 32              |
| November/November     | 29                         | 3                   | 32              |
| Desember/December     | 16                         | 4                   | 20              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> | <b>359</b>                 | <b>40</b>           | <b>399</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Labour Force and Transmigration Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 3.2.7** Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Ditempatkan Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
**Number of Job Seeker Placed by Month and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Bulan<br>Month        | Pencari Kerja Ditempatkan / Job Seeker Placed |                     |                 |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
|                       | Laki-laki<br>Male                             | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                   | (2)   | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Januari/January       | 20  | 1                   | 21              |
| Februari/February     | 9   | 3                   | 12              |
| Maret/March           | 15  | 0                   | 15              |
| April/April           | 12  | 1                   | 13              |
| Mei/May               | 42  | 8                   | 50              |
| Juni/June             | 29  | 0                   | 29              |
| Juli/July             | 31  | 3                   | 34              |
| Agustus/August        | 22  | 1                   | 23              |
| September/September   | 49  | 4                   | 53              |
| Oktober/October       | 21  | 3                   | 24              |
| November/November     | 20  | 3                   | 23              |
| Desember/December     | 14  | 3                   | 17              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> | <b>284</b>                                    | <b>30</b>           | <b>314</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Labour Force and Transmigration Service of Konawe Utara Regency



**Tabel 3.2.8**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Ditempatkan Diluar Domisili Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Job Seeker Placed Outside of Domicile by Month and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Bulan<br>Month        | Pencari Kerja / Job Seeker |                     |                 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                       | Laki-laki<br>Male          | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                   | (2)                        | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Januari/January       | 15                         | 1                   | 16              |
| Februari/February     | 7                          | 3                   | 10              |
| Maret/March           | 13                         | 0                   | 13              |
| April/April           | 10                         | 1                   | 11              |
| Mei/May               | 36                         | 6                   | 42              |
| Juni/June             | 20                         | 0                   | 20              |
| Juli/July             | 23                         | 3                   | 26              |
| Agustus/August        | 17                         | 1                   | 18              |
| September/September   | 37                         | 4                   | 41              |
| Oktober/October       | 18                         | 3                   | 21              |
| November/November     | 16                         | 3                   | 19              |
| Desember/December     | 10                         | 3                   | 13              |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> | <b>222</b>                 | <b>28</b>           | <b>250</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Labour Force and Transmigration Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 3.2.9** Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Dihapus Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
*Number of Job Applicants Registered and Drawn by Month in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Bulan<br>Month        | Terdaftar<br>Registered | Dihapuskan<br>Omitted |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                     | (3)                   |
| Januari/January       | 29                      | 30                    |
| Februari/February     | 21                      | 28                    |
| Maret/March           | 21                      | 25                    |
| April/April           | 18                      | 17                    |
| Mei/May               | 64                      | 28                    |
| Juni/June             | 33                      | 30                    |
| Juli/July             | 38                      | 20                    |
| Agustus/August        | 32                      | 18                    |
| September/September   | 59                      | 16                    |
| Oktober/October       | 32                      | 16                    |
| November/November     | 32                      | 20                    |
| Desember/December     | 20                      | 19                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b> | <b>399</b>              | <b>267</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Labour Force and Transmigration Service of Konawe Utara Regency

# SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

*Social and Welfare*

**BAB**  
Chapter

**4**



**98,22 %**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Melek Huruf**  
*Of Population Aged 15 Years and Over are Literated People*

**Garis Kemiskinan 2023**

**381.620**



Hal tersebut berarti bahwa penduduk dengan pengeluaran per bulan dibawah angka tersebut termasuk dalam kategori penduduk miskin.

*It means that people which have monthlly spending below the poverty line is classified into the category of the poor.*

**Persentase Penduduk Miskin (%)**  
*Percentage of Poor People (%)*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently no longer enrolled and not actively attending education.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

- dianggap tamat sekolah.
5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
  6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2014 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
  7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
  8. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  9. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  10. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan
5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
  6. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2014 about The National Education System).*
  7. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and tertiary education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
  8. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), or other equivalent forms.*
  9. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Vocational School (SMK), and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah (MAK), or other equivalent forms.*
  10. *The Tertiary Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master,*

diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

*specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

11. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
  12. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
  13. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
  14. Poliklinik adalah sarana esehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
  15. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota
11. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
  12. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
  13. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
  14. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*
  15. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-*

yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

16. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/ penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
17. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
18. Keluhan kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang

*level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center).*

16. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
17. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
18. *Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or*



mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.

19. Mengobati sendiri adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.
  20. Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase.
  21. Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan ("sembuh" dan "menyelesaikan pengobatan" masing-masing).
19. *Self treatment is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*
  20. *The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis is the number of new and replase tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.*
  21. *The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that succesfully completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of succes ("cured" and "treatment completed" respectively).*

22. Kasus kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
23. BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
24. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
25. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
26. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini
22. *Cummulative AIDS case is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
23. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
24. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*
25. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily (limited to the roof).*
26. *Pipe water is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water*

- air leding yang didapat secara eceran.
27. Sumur terlindung adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.
  28. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
  29. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
  30. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
  31. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan / penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, banjir bandang, *that sold at retail.*
  27. *Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.*
  28. *Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*
  29. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
  30. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
  31. *Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-*

- kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
32. Korban meninggal adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
  33. Korban hilang adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
  34. Korban luka/sakit adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
  35. Rusak Berat adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
  36. Rusak sedang adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
  37. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
  38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang *material*.
32. *Fatality is a person reported killed or death as a result of a disaster.*
  33. *Missing person is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for after the disaster.*
  34. *Casualty is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which is undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.*
  35. *Severely damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.*
  36. *Damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.*
  37. *Lightly damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.*
  38. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured*

sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

39. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
40. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
41. Ukuran Kemiskinan
  - *Head Count Index* (HCI atau P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
  - *Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan* (*Poverty Gap Index* atau P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi

*by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

39. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor is considered to be poor.*
40. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
41. *Poverty Measures*
  - *Head Count Index (HCI or P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.*
  - *Poverty Gap Index or P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between*

nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

- Indeks Keparahatan Kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index* atau P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

*average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*

- *Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. The higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****4.1. PENDIDIKAN**

Dari Survei Sosial dan Ekonomi Nasional tahun 2023 diketahui bahwa angka partisipasi murni dan angka partisipasi kasar konsisten mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan pada tahun sebelumnya. Adapun APM dan APK pada jenjang SD adalah 96,74 dan 106,47, sedangkan pada jenjang SMP adalah 73,33 dan 91,07, dan pada jenjang SMA adalah 66,45 dan 83,62.

Jumlah fasilitas pendidikan di tahun 2023 sebanyak 104 sekolah SD & MI, 39 sekolah SMP&MTs, 17 sekolah SMA, SMK dan MA.

Berdasarkan data tahun 2023 dapat diketahui bahwa Jumlah murid SD & MI sebanyak 9.028 siswa, SMP & MTs sebanyak 3.632 siswa dan SMA, SMK dan MA sebanyak 3.478 siswa.

**4.2. KESEHATAN**

Upaya perbaikan kesehatan masyarakat akan ditingkatkan melalui pemberantasan berbagai macam penyakit, perbaikan gizi masyarakat serta pelayanan kesehatan ibu dan anak.

Pada tabel 4.2.1 dan 4.2.3 disajikan banyaknya fasilitas kesehatan menurut jenis fasilitas sejak tahun 2019 sampai tahun 2021. Pada tahun 2023 jumlah rumah sakit 1. Fasilitas kesehatan lainnya yang ada di Kabupaten Konawe Utara terdiri dari 22 puskesmas, 23 posyandu.

**4.1. EDUCATION**

*Of the National Social and Economic Survey in 2023 known that the net participation rates and gross participation rates in constantly growing over the year. in 2023 the NPR and GPR on elementary school are 96.74 and 106.47, on Junior High School are 73.33 and 91.07, and on Senior High Scholl are 66.45 and 83.62.*

*The number of educational facilities in the year 2023 a total of 104 elementary school and MI schools, 39 junior high schools and MTs, 17 senior high schools, vocational school and MA.*

*Based on data from 2023 showed that The number of elementary school pupils and MI are 9,028 students. junior high school & MTS are 3,632 students and senior high school, vocational school and MA are 3.478 students.*

**4.2. HEALTH**

*Efforts to improve public health will be improved through the eradication of various diseases , improving nutrition and maternal and child health services.*

*In Table 4.2.1 and 4.2.3 is presented the number of health facilities by type of facility from 2019 until 2021. In 2023, the number of hospital is 1. Other health facilities in Kabupaten Konawe Utara consists of 22 public health centers, 23 Integrated Health Post.*

Jumlah dokter di Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 sebanyak 22 dokter umum. Selain dokter ada 160 perawat dan 280 bidan.

*The number of doctors in Kabupaten Konawe Utara on 2023 consist of 22 general practitioners. In addition there are 160 nurses and 280 midwives.*

Pembangunan keluarga berencana diutamakan untuk menyediakan sarana dan prasarana pelayanan keluarga berencana. Indikator yang dapat mengukur perkembangan pelaksanaan program keluarga berencana selama tahun 2010 sampai dengan tahun 2023.

*The development of family planning in priority to provide the facilities and infrastructure of family planning services. Indicators to measure progress in implementing the family planning program during 2010 to 2023.*

Metode kontrasepsi yang paling banyak digunakan adalah suntik 3.757 pasangan, Pil 1.530 pasangan dan IMP sebanyak 1.258 pasangan.

*Methods of contraception most widely used are syringes 3,757 couples, pills 1,530 couples, and IMP 1,258 couples.*

### 4.3. AGAMA

Kegiatan pembangunan dibidang agama seperti pembangunan sarana peribadatan, pembinaan umat beragama dan kegiatan keagamaan lainnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara di sajikan pada tabel 4.3.2.

### 4.3. RELIGION

*Development activities in the field of religion, such as the construction of places of worship, the fostering of religious and other religious activities in Kabupaten Konawe Utara served on tables 4.3.2.*

Pada Tahun 2023 terlihat jumlah sarana peribadatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara sebanyak 193 buah yang terdiri dari masjid 159, mushala 11, gereja katolik 7, pura 16.

*In 2023 the number of places of worship in the of Kabupaten Konawe Utara is 193 units consist of 159 mosque, 11 pray room, 7 Catholic church, 16 temples.*

### 4.4. KEMISKINAN

Garis kemiskinan menunjukkan jumlah rupiah minimum yang dibutuhkan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan pokok minimum makanan yang setara dengan 2.100 kilo kalori per kapita per hari dan kebutuhan pokok bukan makanan. Penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata

### 4.4. POVERTY

*The poverty line shows the amount of rupiah minimum required to meet the minimum basic needs of food equal to 2,100 kilo calories per capita per day and non-food basic needs. Residents who have an average consumption expenditure per capita per month below the poverty line*



pengeluaran konsumsi per kapita per bulan di bawah garis kemiskinan dikategorikan sebagai penduduk miskin. Jumlah penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 sebanyak 9,01 ribu orang.

#### 4.5. KRIMINALITAS

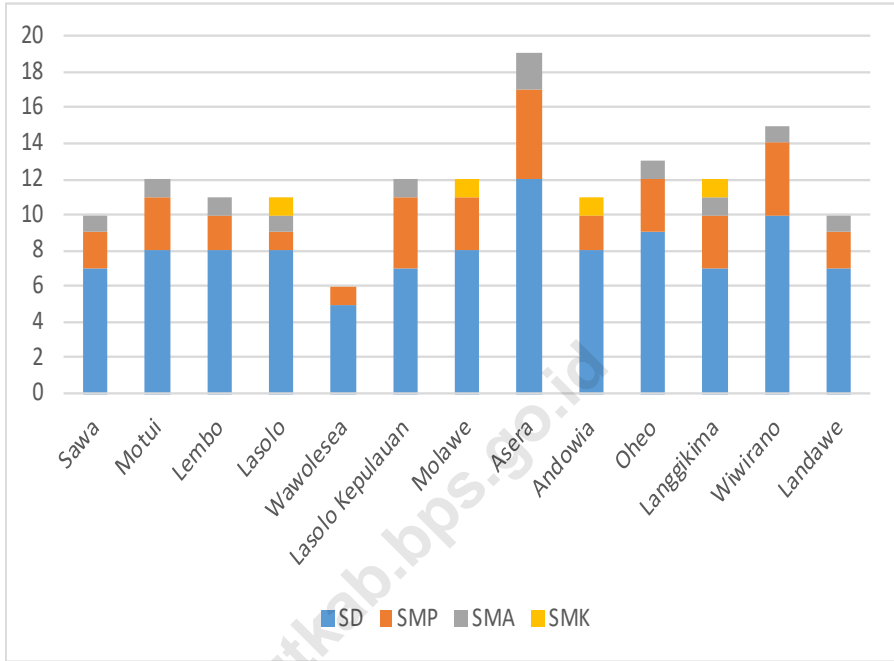
Jumlah pidana tahun 2023 sebanyak 174 kasus. Sedangkan banyaknya kecelakaan dan korban kecelakaan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara sebanyak 48 kejadian 14 orang meninggal, 0 orang luka berat dan 67 luka ringan.

*are categorized as poor. Number of poor in Kabupaten Konawe Utara municipality 2023 as many as 9.01 thousand people*

#### 4.5. CRIME

*Total crime on 2023 are 174 cases. While the number of accidents and victims in Konawe Utara Regency are 48 accidents with 14 people died, 0 people were seriously injured and 67 slightly injured.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

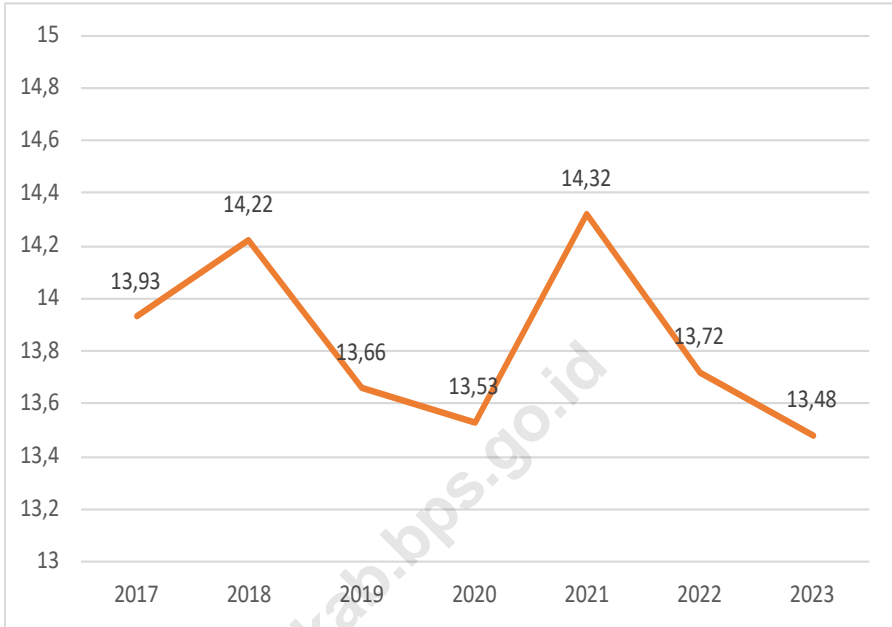


Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 4.1

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Konawe utara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source : *Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2023 (Susenas)/ Badan Pusat Statistik– Statistics Indonesia, National Social Economic Survey 2023*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 4.2

**Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, 2017-2023**  
**Percentage of Poor People in Konawe utara  
Regency, 2017-2023**

**4.1 PENDIDIKAN  
EDUCATION**

**Tabel  
Table** 4.1.1

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | -               | -         | 9              | 9         | 9            | 9         |
| Motui                    | -               | -         | 12             | 13        | 12           | 13        |
| Lembo                    | 2               | 2         | 7              | 7         | 9            | 9         |
| Lasolo                   | 4               | 4         | 6              | 6         | 10           | 10        |
| Wawolesea                | -               | -         | 6              | 6         | 6            | 6         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -               | -         | 4              | 4         | 4            | 4         |
| Molawe                   | 2               | 2         | 7              | 7         | 9            | 9         |
| Asera                    | 1               | 1         | 7              | 7         | 8            | 8         |
| Andowia                  | 1               | 1         | 6              | 6         | 7            | 7         |
| Oheo                     | 1               | 1         | 3              | 3         | 4            | 4         |
| Langgikima               | 1               | 1         | 5              | 5         | 6            | 6         |
| Wiwirano                 | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Landawe                  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>12</b>       | <b>12</b> | <b>76</b>      | <b>77</b> | <b>88</b>    | <b>89</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Sawa                     | -  | ...        | 21             | ...        | 21           | 24         |
| Motui                    | -  | ...        | 30             | ...        | 30           | 27         |
| Lembo                    | 6  | ...        | 15             | ...        | 21           | 19         |
| Lasolo                   | 12                                       | ...        | 22             | ...        | 34           | 33         |
| Wawolesea                | -  | ...        | 19             | ...        | 19           | 18         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -  | ...        | 8              | ...        | 8            | 9          |
| Molawe                   | 5  | ...        | 16             | ...        | 21           | 16         |
| Asera                    | 7  | ...        | 19             | ...        | 26           | 27         |
| Andowia                  | 4  | ...        | 18             | ...        | 22           | 22         |
| Oheo                     | 2  | ...        | 7              | ...        | 9            | 10         |
| Langgikima               | 4  | ...        | 13             | ...        | 17           | 18         |
| Wiwirano                 | -  | ...        | 7              | ...        | 7            | 6          |
| Landawe                  | -  | ...        | 3              | ...        | 3            | 4          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>40</b>                                | <b>...</b> | <b>198</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>238</b>   | <b>233</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |            |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Sawa                     | -              | ...        | 254            | ...        | 254          | 254          |
| Motui                    | -              | ...        | 306            | ...        | 306          | 289          |
| Lembo                    | 76             | ...        | 145            | ...        | 221          | 543          |
| Lasolo                   | 121            | ...        | 194            | ...        | 315          | 276          |
| Wawolesea                | -              | ...        | 143            | ...        | 143          | 145          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -              | ...        | 91             | ...        | 91           | 421          |
| Molawe                   | 48             | ...        | 241            | ...        | 289          | 251          |
| Asera                    | 16             | ...        | 239            | ...        | 255          | 490          |
| Andowia                  | 32             | ...        | 238            | ...        | 270          | 239          |
| Oheo                     | 30             | ...        | 83             | ...        | 113          | 117          |
| Langgikima               | 38             | ...        | 200            | ...        | 238          | 278          |
| Wiwirano                 | -              | ...        | 129            | ...        | 129          | 80           |
| Landawe                  | -              | ...        | 60             | ...        | 60           | 395          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>361</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>2.323</b>   | <b>...</b> | <b>2.684</b> | <b>3.778</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher Data Tahun Ajaran 2023/2024 Tidak Tersedia*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel** 4.1.2  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Siswa/Pupils |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023     | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Motui                    | 1               | 1         | 4             | 4         | 40           | 45        |
| Lembo                    | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Wawolesea                | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Molawe                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Asera                    | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Andowia                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Oheo                     | 1               | 1         | 4             | 4         | 26           | 34        |
| Langgikima               | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Wiwirano                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| Landawe                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>8</b>      | <b>8</b>  | <b>66</b>    | <b>79</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |            |                   |           |                 |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |            | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022        | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022         | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)        | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)        |
| Sawa                     | 7                | 7          | -                 | -         | 7               | 7          |
| Motui                    | 8                | 8          | -                 | -         | 8               | 8          |
| Lembo                    | 8                | 8          | -                 | -         | 8               | 8          |
| Lasolo                   | 8                | 8          | -                 | -         | 8               | 8          |
| Wawolesea                | 5                | 5          | -                 | -         | 5               | 5          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 7                | 7          | -                 | -         | 7               | 7          |
| Molawe                   | 8                | 8          | -                 | -         | 8               | 8          |
| Asera                    | 12               | 12         | -                 | -         | 12              | 12         |
| Andowia                  | 8                | 8          | -                 | -         | 8               | 8          |
| Oheo                     | 9                | 9          | -                 | -         | 9               | 9          |
| Langgikima               | 7                | 7          | -                 | -         | 7               | 7          |
| Wiwirano                 | 10               | 10         | -                 | -         | 10              | 10         |
| Landawe                  | 7                | 7          | -                 | -         | 7               | 7          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>104</b>       | <b>104</b> | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>  | <b>104</b>      | <b>104</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                   |           |                 |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |            | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022         | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)              | (11)      | (12)            | (13)       |
| Sawa                     | 57                                       | 64         | -                 | -         | 57              | 64         |
| Motui                    | 55                                       | 69         | -                 | -         | 55              | 69         |
| Lembo                    | 51                                       | 68         | -                 | -         | 51              | 68         |
| Lasolo                   | 75                                       | 88         | -                 | -         | 75              | 88         |
| Wawolesea                | 53                                       | 53         | -                 | -         | 53              | 53         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 67                                       | 59         | -                 | -         | 67              | 59         |
| Molawe                   | 77                                       | 80         | -                 | -         | 77              | 80         |
| Asera                    | 105                                      | 116        | -                 | -         | 105             | 116        |
| Andowia                  | 56                                       | 70         | -                 | -         | 56              | 70         |
| Oheo                     | 81                                       | 88         | -                 | -         | 81              | 88         |
| Langgikima               | 68                                       | 65         | -                 | -         | 68              | 65         |
| Wiwirano                 | 91                                       | 87         | -                 | -         | 91              | 87         |
| Landawe                  | 55                                       | 60         | -                 | -         | 55              | 60         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>891</b>                               | <b>967</b> | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>  | <b>891</b>      | <b>967</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i>  |              |                          |           |                        |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |              | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2021/2022               | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022                | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                             | (14)                    | (15)         | (16)                     | (17)      | (18)                   | (19)         |
| Sawa                            | 595                     | 611          | -                        | -         | 595                    | 611          |
| Motui                           | 590                     | 644          | -                        | -         | 590                    | 644          |
| Lembo                           | 613                     | 623          | -                        | -         | 613                    | 623          |
| Lasolo                          | 885                     | 931          | -                        | -         | 885                    | 931          |
| Wawolesea                       | 456                     | 467          | -                        | -         | 456                    | 467          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | 432                     | 428          | -                        | -         | 432                    | 428          |
| Molawe                          | 832                     | 854          | -                        | -         | 832                    | 854          |
| Asera                           | 881                     | 895          | -                        | -         | 881                    | 895          |
| Andowia                         | 968                     | 992          | -                        | -         | 968                    | 992          |
| Oheo                            | 566                     | 554          | -                        | -         | 566                    | 554          |
| Langgikima                      | 710                     | 735          | -                        | -         | 710                    | 735          |
| Wiwirano                        | 626                     | 712          | -                        | -         | 626                    | 712          |
| Landawe                         | 363                     | 363          | -                        | -         | 363                    | 363          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>8.517</b>            | <b>8.809</b> | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>  | <b>8.517</b>           | <b>8.809</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher Data Tahun Ajaran 2023/2024 Tidak Tersedia*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023        | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Motui                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lembo                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Wawolesea                | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Molawe                   | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Asera                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Andowia                  | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Oheo                     | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Langgikima               | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Wiwirano                 | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Landawe                  | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru / <i>Teachers</i>  |           |                          |           |                        |           |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |           | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |           |
|                                 | 2022/2023               | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023                | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                             | (8)                     | (9)       | (10)                     | (11)      | (12)                   | (13)      |
| Sawa                            | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Motui                           | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Lembo                           | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Lasolo                          | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Wawolesea                       | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Molawe                          | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Asera                           | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Andowia                         | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Oheo                            | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Langgikima                      | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Wiwirano                        | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Landawe                         | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>               | <b>0</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i>  |           |                          |           |                        |           |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |           | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |           |
|                                 | 2022/2023               | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023                | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                             | (14)                    | (15)      | (16)                     | (17)      | (18)                   | (19)      |
| Sawa                            | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Motui                           | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Lembo                           | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Lasolo                          | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Wawolesea                       | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Molawe                          | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Asera                           | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Andowia                         | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Oheo                            | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Langgikima                      | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Wiwirano                        | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Landawe                         | -                       | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b>               | <b>0</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: Tidak ada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah di Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*There's no Madrasah Ibtidaiyah in Konawe Utara Regency*  
 Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |            |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023        | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)        | (6)             | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | 2                | 2         | -                 | ...        | 2               | 2         |
| Motui                    | 3                | 3         | -                 | ...        | 3               | 3         |
| Lembo                    | 2                | 2         | -                 | ...        | 2               | 2         |
| Lasolo                   | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 4                | 4         | -                 | ...        | 4               | 4         |
| Molawe                   | 3                | 3         | -                 | ...        | 3               | 3         |
| Asera                    | 5                | 5         | 1                 | ...        | 6               | 5         |
| Andowia                  | 2                | 2         | -                 | ...        | 2               | 2         |
| Oheo                     | 3                | 3         | -                 | ...        | 3               | 3         |
| Langgikima               | 3                | 3         | -                 | ...        | 3               | 3         |
| Wiwirano                 | 4                | 4         | -                 | ...        | 4               | 4         |
| Landawe                  | 2                | 2         | -                 | ...        | 2               | 2         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>35</b>        | <b>35</b> | <b>1</b>          | <b>...</b> | <b>36</b>       | <b>35</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                   |            |                 |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |            | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)              | (11)       | (12)            | (13)       |
| Sawa                     | 24                                       | 32         | -                 | ...        | 24              | 32         |
| Motui                    | 38                                       | 46         | -                 | ...        | 38              | 46         |
| Lembo                    | 38                                       | 40         | -                 | ...        | 38              | 40         |
| Lasolo                   | 36                                       | 33         | -                 | ...        | 36              | 33         |
| Wawolesea                | 18                                       | 23         | -                 | ...        | 18              | 23         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 42                                       | 49         | -                 | ...        | 42              | 49         |
| Molawe                   | 49                                       | 49         | -                 | ...        | 49              | 49         |
| Asera                    | 74                                       | 87         | 7                 | ...        | 81              | 87         |
| Andowia                  | 37                                       | 36         | -                 | ...        | 37              | 36         |
| Oheo                     | 39                                       | 46         | -                 | ...        | 39              | 46         |
| Langgikima               | 42                                       | 35         | -                 | ...        | 42              | 35         |
| Wiwirano                 | 54                                       | 61         | -                 | ...        | 54              | 61         |
| Landawe                  | 22                                       | 20         | -                 | ...        | 22              | 20         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>513</b>                               | <b>557</b> | <b>7</b>          | <b>...</b> | <b>520</b>      | <b>557</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students   |              |                   |            |                 |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |              | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|                          | 2022/2023        | 2023/2024    | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                      | (14)             | (15)         | (16)              | (17)       | (18)            | (19)         |
| Sawa                     | 188              | 199          | -                 | ...        | 188             | 199          |
| Motui                    | 220              | 209          | -                 | ...        | 220             | 209          |
| Lembo                    | 297              | 277          | -                 | ...        | 297             | 277          |
| Lasolo                   | 324              | 322          | -                 | ...        | 324             | 322          |
| Wawolesea                | 75               | 56           | -                 | ...        | 75              | 56           |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 213              | 207          | -                 | ...        | 213             | 207          |
| Molawe                   | 390              | 336          | -                 | ...        | 390             | 336          |
| Asera                    | 417              | 387          | 7                 | ...        | 424             | 387          |
| Andowia                  | 336              | 335          | -                 | ...        | 336             | 335          |
| Oheo                     | 246              | 255          | -                 | ...        | 246             | 255          |
| Langgikima               | 242              | 262          | -                 | ...        | 242             | 262          |
| Wiwirano                 | 290              | 275          | -                 | ...        | 290             | 275          |
| Landawe                  | 101              | 120          | -                 | ...        | 101             | 120          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>3.339</b>     | <b>3.240</b> | <b>7</b>          | <b>...</b> | <b>3.346</b>    | <b>3.240</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024****Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023        | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Motui                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lembo                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Molawe                   | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Asera                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Andowia                  | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Oheo                     | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Langgikima               | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Wiwirano                 | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Landawe                  | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1</b>         | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>          | <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b>        | <b>4</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)              | (11)      | (12)            | (13)      |
| Sawa                     | 22                                       | 25        | -                 | -         | 22              | 25        |
| Motui                    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lembo                    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -  | -         | 18                | 26        | 18              | 26        |
| Wawolesea                | -  | -         | 16                | 16        | 16              | 16        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Molawe                   | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Asera                    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Andowia                  | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Oheo                     | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Langgikima               | -  | -         | 11                | 12        | 11              | 12        |
| Wiwirano                 | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Landawe                  | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>22</b>                                | <b>25</b> | <b>45</b>         | <b>54</b> | <b>67</b>       | <b>79</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students   |            |                   |            |                 |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |            | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023        | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (14)             | (15)       | (16)              | (17)       | (18)            | (19)       |
| Sawa                     | 123              | 132        | -                 | -          | 123             | 132        |
| Motui                    | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| Lembo                    | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| Lasolo                   | -                | -          | 97                | 94         | 97              | 94         |
| Wawolesea                | -                | -          | 118               | 97         | 118             | 97         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| Molawe                   | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| Asera                    | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| Andowia                  | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| Oheo                     | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| Langgikima               | -                | -          | 63                | 69         | 63              | 69         |
| Wiwirano                 | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| Landawe                  | -                | -          | -                 | -          | -               | -          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>123</b>       | <b>132</b> | <b>278</b>        | <b>260</b> | <b>401</b>      | <b>392</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |            |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023        | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)        | (6)             | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Motui                    | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Lembo                    | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Lasolo                   | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | -                | -         | -                 | ...        | -               | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Molawe                   | -                | -         | -                 | ...        | -               | -         |
| Asera                    | 2                | 2         | -                 | ...        | 2               | 2         |
| Andowia                  | -                | -         | -                 | ...        | -               | -         |
| Oheo                     | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Langgikima               | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Wiwirano                 | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| Landawe                  | 1                | 1         | -                 | ...        | 1               | 1         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>11</b>        | <b>11</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>...</b> | <b>11</b>       | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                   |            |                 |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |            | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)              | (11)       | (12)            | (13)       |
| Sawa                     | 26                                       | 28         | -                 | ...        | 26              | 28         |
| Motui                    | 11                                       | 14         | -                 | ...        | 11              | 14         |
| Lembo                    | 22                                       | 26         | -                 | ...        | 22              | 26         |
| Lasolo                   | 32                                       | 37         | -                 | ...        | 32              | 37         |
| Wawolesea                | -  | -          | -                 | ...        | -               | -          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 11                                       | 13         | -                 | ...        | 11              | 13         |
| Molawe                   | -  | -          | -                 | ...        | -               | -          |
| Asera                    | 54                                       | 49         | -                 | ...        | 54              | 49         |
| Andowia                  | -  | -          | -                 | ...        | -               | -          |
| Oheo                     | 16                                       | 14         | -                 | ...        | 16              | 14         |
| Langgikima               | 12                                       | 17         | -                 | ...        | 12              | 17         |
| Wiwirano                 | 17                                       | 18         | -                 | ...        | 17              | 18         |
| Landawe                  | 11                                       | 9          | -                 | ...        | 11              | 9          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>212</b>                               | <b>225</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>...</b> | <b>212</b>      | <b>225</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students.</i> |              |                          |            |                        |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |              | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2022/2023               | 2023/2024    | 2022/2023                | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024    |
| (1)                             | (14)                    | (15)         | (16)                     | (17)       | (18)                   | (19)         |
| Sawa                            | 255                     | 221          | -                        | ...        | 255                    | 221          |
| Motui                           | 165                     | 138          | -                        | ...        | 165                    | 138          |
| Lembo                           | 337                     | 337          | -                        | ...        | 337                    | 337          |
| Lasolo                          | 640                     | 594          | -                        | ...        | 640                    | 594          |
| Wawolesea                       | -                       | -            | -                        | ...        | -                      | -            |
| Lasolo.Kepulauan                | 120                     | 116          | -                        | ...        | 120                    | 116          |
| Molawe                          | -                       | -            | -                        | ...        | -                      | -            |
| Asera                           | 656                     | 627          | -                        | ...        | 656                    | 627          |
| Andowia                         | -                       | -            | -                        | ...        | -                      | -            |
| Oheo                            | 214                     | 213          | -                        | ...        | 214                    | 213          |
| Langgikima                      | 270                     | 297          | -                        | ...        | 270                    | 297          |
| Wiwirano                        | 278                     | 290          | -                        | ...        | 278                    | 290          |
| Landawe                         | 97                      | 85           | -                        | ...        | 97                     | 85           |
| <b>Konawe.Utara</b>             | <b>3.032</b>            | <b>2.918</b> | <b>-</b>                 | <b>...</b> | <b>3.032</b>           | <b>2.918</b> |

Catatan/*Note:* <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.8**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023        | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Motui                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lembo                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Molawe                   | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Asera                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Andowia                  | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Oheo                     | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Langgikima               | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Wiwirano                 | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Landawe                  | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>3</b>         | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>          | <b>1</b>  | <b>4</b>        | <b>4</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023         | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)              | (11)      | (12)            | (13)      |
| Sawa                     | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Motui                    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lembo                    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -  | -         | 7                 | 6         | 7               | 6         |
| Wawolesea                | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Molawe                   | 26                                       | 23        | -                 | -         | 26              | 23        |
| Asera                    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Andowia                  | 9  | 7         | -                 | -         | 9               | 7         |
| Oheo                     | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Langgikima               | 6  | 6         | -                 | -         | 6               | 6         |
| Wiwirano                 | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Landawe                  | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>41</b>                                | <b>36</b> | <b>7</b>          | <b>6</b>  | <b>48</b>       | <b>42</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i>  |            |                          |            |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |            | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2022/2023               | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023                | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                             | (14)                    | (15)       | (16)                     | (17)       | (18)                   | (19)       |
| Sawa                            | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Motui                           | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Lembo                           | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Lasolo                          | -                       | -          | 82                       | 133        | 82                     | 133        |
| Wawolesea                       | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Molawe                          | 143                     | 136        | -                        | -          | 143                    | 136        |
| Asera                           | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Andowia                         | 71                      | 81         | -                        | -          | 71                     | 81         |
| Oheo                            | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Langgikima                      | 53                      | 57         | -                        | -          | 53                     | 57         |
| Wiwirano                        | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Landawe                         | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>267</b>              | <b>274</b> | <b>82</b>                | <b>133</b> | <b>349</b>             | <b>407</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022/2023 dan 2023/2024**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022/2023 and 2023/2024**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2022/2023       | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Motui                    | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Lembo                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Wawolesea                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Molawe                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Asera                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Andowia                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Oheo                     | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Langgikima               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Wiwirano                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Landawe                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                        |           |                      |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                    |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |           |
|                          | 2022/2023                                | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023              | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023            | 2023/2024 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)                   | (11)      | (12)                 | (13)      |
| Sawa                     | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Motui                    | -  | -         | 7                      | 7         | 7                    | 7         |
| Lembo                    | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Wawolesea                | -  | -         | 15                     | 12        | 15                   | 12        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Molawe                   | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Asera                    | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Andowia                  | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Oheo                     | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Langgikima               | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Wiwirano                 | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| Landawe                  | -  | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>                                 | <b>0</b>  | <b>22</b>              | <b>19</b> | <b>22</b>            | <b>19</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024 | 2022/2023      | 2023/2024  | 2022/2023    | 2023/2024  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Sawa                     | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Motui                    | -              | -         | 33             | 19         | 33           | 19         |
| Lembo                    | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lasolo                   | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Wawolesea                | -              | -         | 112            | 134        | 112          | 134        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Molawe                   | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Asera                    | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Andowia                  | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Oheo                     | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Langgikima               | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Wiwirano                 | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Landawe                  | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>  | <b>145</b>     | <b>153</b> | <b>145</b>   | <b>153</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Participation Rates |        |
|---|--|-------|--|--------|
|   | 2022   | 2023  | 2022   | 2023   |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)    |
| SD/MI<br>Elementary School              | 96,82  | 96,74 | 110,16   | 106,47 |
| SMP/MTs<br>Junior High School           | 81,15  | 77,33 | 89,98  | 91,07  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br>Senior High School        | 65,23  | 66,45 | 85,82  | 83,62  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| <b>Kelompok Umur</b><br><i>Age Group</i> | <b>2022</b>   | <b>2023</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)           | (3)           |
| 15–19                                    | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 20–24                                    | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 25–29                                    | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 30–34                                    | 99,52         | 98,54         |
| 35–39                                    | 99,32         | 99,35         |
| 40–44                                    | 98,74         | 99,87         |
| 45–49                                    | 98,40         | 99,41         |
| 50+                                      | 89,35         | 93,43         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      |               |               |
| <b>15–24</b>                             | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |
| <b>15–44</b>                             | <b>99,63</b>  | <b>99,64</b>  |
| <b>45+</b>                               | <b>91,87</b>  | <b>95,04</b>  |
| <b>15+</b>                               | <b>97,40</b>  | <b>98,22</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12

**Persentase Penduduk Usia 5 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Status Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by School Attendance and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| <b>Status Pendidikan</b><br><b>School Attendance</b> | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><b>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><b>Female</b> | <b>Laki-laki + Perempuan</b><br><b>Male + Female</b> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)  |
| Tidak/belum pernah bersekolah                        | 4,97                            | 7,37                              | 6,11   |
| Masih Bersekolah                                     | 26,72                           | 26,31                             | 26,53  |
| SD Sederajat   | 13,21                           | 13,56                             | 13,38  |
| SMP Sederajat  | 6,34                            | 4,44                              | 5,43   |
| SMA Sederajat  | 7,17                            | 8,31                              | 7,72   |
| Tidak Bersekolah Lagi                                | 68,31                           | 66,32                             | 67,36  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                | <b>100,00</b>                   | <b>100,00</b>                     | <b>100,00</b>  |

Sumber/Source: *Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2023 (Susenas) / Badan Pusat Statistik—Statistics Indonesia, National Social Economic Survey 2023*

**Tabel 4.1.13**      **Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**School Enrollment Ratio (SER) by Sex and Age Group in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex | Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | 2023  |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| (1)                  | (2)                        | (3)   |
| Laki-laki / Male     | 7-12                       | 99,24 |
|                      | 13-15                      | 96,66 |
|                      | 16-18                      | 75,72 |
|                      | 19-23                      | 23,20 |
| Perempuan / Female   | 7-12                       | 99,30 |
|                      | 13-15                      | 88,81 |
|                      | 16-18                      | 74,34 |
|                      | 19-23                      | 20,00 |
| APS / SER            | 7-12                       | 99,27 |
|                      | 13-15                      | 93,00 |
|                      | 16-18                      | 75,04 |
|                      | 19-23                      | 21,73 |

Sumber/Source: *Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2023 (Susenas) / Badan Pusat Statistik—Statistics Indonesia, National Social Economic Survey 2023*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.14

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019- 2021**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Konawe utara Regency, 2019 - 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                          | 2019                 | 2020       | 2021       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Sawa                     | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Motui                    | 7                    | 8          | 8          |
| Lembo                    | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Lasolo                   | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Wawolesea                | 4                    | 4          | 4          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 7                    | 6          | 5          |
| Molawe                   | 8                    | 7          | 7          |
| Asera                    | 12                   | 11         | 12         |
| Andowia                  | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Oheo                     | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Langgikima               | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Wiwirano                 | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Landawe                  | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>102</b>           | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.14

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                      | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Sawa                     | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Motui                    | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Lembo                    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Lasolo                   | 2                         | 1         | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Molawe                   | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Asera                    | 6                         | 6         | 5         |
| Andowia                  | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Oheo                     | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Langgikima               | 4                         | 4         | 3         |
| Wiwirano                 | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Landawe                  | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>40</b>                 | <b>39</b> | <b>37</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.14

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019                      | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)      |
| Sawa                     | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Motui                    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Lembo                    | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Lasolo                   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Molawe                   | -                         | -         | -         |
| Asera                    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Andowia                  | -                         | -         | -         |
| Oheo                     | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Langgikima               | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Wiwirano                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Landawe                  | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>13</b>                 | <b>13</b> | <b>13</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.14*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2019                            | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                             | (11)                            | (12)     | (13)     |
| Sawa                            | -                               | -        | -        |
| Motui                           | -                               | -        | -        |
| Lembo                           | -                               | -        | -        |
| Lasolo                          | 2                               | 2        | 2        |
| Wawolesea                       | -                               | -        | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -                               | -        | -        |
| Molawe                          | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Asera                           | -                               | -        | -        |
| Andowia                         | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Oheo                            | -                               | -        | -        |
| Langgikima                      | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Wiwirano                        | -                               | -        | -        |
| Landawe                         | -                               | -        | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>5</b>                        | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.14

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                           | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)     | (16)     |
| Sawa                     | -                              | -        | -        |
| Motui                    | -                              | -        | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                              | -        | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                              | -        | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                              | -        | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                              | -        | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                              | -        | -        |
| Asera                    | -                              | -        | -        |
| Andowia                  | -                              | -        | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                              | -        | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                              | -        | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                              | -        | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                              | -        | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>                       | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/  
Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries  
Tidak ada Perguruan Tinggi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara/There's No University in Konawe Utara Regency

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ Badan Pusat Statistik—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**4.2 KESEHATAN  
HEALTH**

**Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2021**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019-2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Sawa                     | -                       | -        | -        |
| Motui                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                       | -        | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Asera                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Andowia                  | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Oheo                     | -                       | -        | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                       | -        | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2019  | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)      | (7)      |
| Sawa                            | -   | -        | -        |
| Motui                           | -   | -        | -        |
| Lembo                           | -   | -        | -        |
| Lasolo                          | -   | -        | -        |
| Wawolesea                       | -   | -        | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -   | -        | -        |
| Molawe                          | -   | -        | -        |
| Asera                           | -   | -        | -        |
| Andowia                         | -   | -        | -        |
| Oheo                            | -   | -        | -        |
| Langgikima                      | -   | -        | -        |
| Wiwirano                        | -   | -        | -        |
| Landawe                         | -   | -        | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2019                            | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)      | (10)     |
| Sawa                            | -                               | -        | -        |
| Motui                           | -                               | -        | -        |
| Lembo                           | -                               | -        | -        |
| Lasolo                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| Wawolesea                       | -                               | -        | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -                               | -        | -        |
| Molawe                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| Asera                           | -                               | -        | -        |
| Andowia                         | -                               | -        | -        |
| Oheo                            | -                               | -        | -        |
| Langgikima                      | -                               | -        | -        |
| Wiwirano                        | -                               | -        | -        |
| Landawe                         | -                               | -        | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>0</b>                        | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2019                                     | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                             | (11)                                     | (12)      | (13)      |
| Sawa                            | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Motui                           | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Lembo                           | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Lasolo                          | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Wawolesea                       | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -  | 1         | 1         |
| Molawe                          | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Asera                           | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Andowia                         | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Oheo                            | 3  | 3         | 3         |
| Langgikima                      | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Wiwirano                        | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Landawe                         | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>21</b>                                | <b>22</b> | <b>22</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2019  | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                             | (14)  | (15)      | (16)      |
| Sawa                            | 1   | 1         | -         |
| Motui                           | 11  | 11        | -         |
| Lembo                           | -   | -         | -         |
| Lasolo                          | -   | -         | -         |
| Wawolesea                       | 3   | 3         | 1         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | 2   | 1         | 3         |
| Molawe                          | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Asera                           | 1   | -         | -         |
| Andowia                         | -   | -         | -         |
| Oheo                            | 3   | 2         | -         |
| Langgikima                      | 7   | 8         | 3         |
| Wiwirano                        | 3   | 3         | 3         |
| Landawe                         | 7   | 5         | 4         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>40</b>   | <b>36</b> | <b>16</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek<br><i>Pharmacy</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2019                      | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)                             | (17)                      | (18)     | (19)     |
| Sawa                            | -                         | -        | -        |
| Motui                           | -                         | -        | -        |
| Lembo                           | -                         | -        | -        |
| Lasolo                          | 1                         | 2        | 2        |
| Wawolesea                       | -                         | -        | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -                         | -        | -        |
| Molawe                          | -                         | 1        | 1        |
| Asera                           | -                         | 1        | 1        |
| Andowia                         | 2                         | 3        | 2        |
| Oheo                            | -                         | -        | -        |
| Langgikima                      | -                         | -        | -        |
| Wiwirano                        | -                         | -        | -        |
| Landawe                         | -                         | -        | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>3</b>                  | <b>7</b> | <b>6</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/  
*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel** 4.2.2  
**Table**

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dokter <sup>1</sup><br>Doctor <sup>1</sup> | Dokter Gigi <sup>2</sup><br>Dentist <sup>2</sup> | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Tenaga<br>kefarmasian<br>Pharmacist |
|--------------------------|--|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                                 |
| Sawa                     | 1  | 1  | 7                | 21               | 2                                   |
| Motui                    | 2  | 2  | 16               | 31               | 5                                   |
| Lembo                    | 1  | -  | 13               | 23               | 1                                   |
| Lasolo                   | 2  | 1  | 24               | 34               | 7                                   |
| Wawolesea                | 1  | 1  | 10               | 15               | 4                                   |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 2  | -  | 5                | 12               | 3                                   |
| Molawe                   | 2  | 1  | 13               | 27               | 6                                   |
| Asera                    | 2  | 1  | 13               | 16               | 7                                   |
| Andowia                  | 3  | -  | 18               | 21               | 3                                   |
| Oheo                     | 1  | -  | 7                | 31               | 8                                   |
| Langgikima               | 2  | -  | 13               | 24               | 2                                   |
| Wiwirano                 | 2  | 1  | 16               | 17               | 5                                   |
| Landawe                  | 1  | -  | 5                | 8                | 1                                   |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>22</b>                                  | <b>8</b>   | <b>160</b>       | <b>280</b>       | <b>54</b>                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br><i>Public Health<br/>Worker</i> | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lingkungan<br><i>Enviromental<br/>Health Worker</i> | Tenaga Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i> | Ahli Teknologi<br>Laboratorium<br>Medik<br><i>Medical<br/>Laboratory<br/>Technician</i> | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lainnya<br><i>Other Health<br/>Worker</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (7)  | (8)  | (9)                                | (10)  | (11)   |
| Sawa                            | 3  | 1  | 1                                  | 1   | 5  |
| Motui                           | 8  | 6  | 4                                  | 1   | 6  |
| Lembo                           | 5  | 1  | 3                                  | -   | 1  |
| Lasolo                          | 9  | 3  | 4                                  | 5   | 5  |
| Wawolesea                       | 4  | 1  | 3                                  | 1   | 1  |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | 4  | 1  | 2                                  | -   | 1  |
| Molawe                          | 12   | 3  | 4                                  | 3   | 5  |
| Asera                           | 6  | 4  | 4                                  | 2   | 3  |
| Andowia                         | 4  | 4  | 5                                  | 3   | 2  |
| Oheo                            | 4  | 2  | 5                                  | 4   | 4  |
| Langgikima                      | 8  | 1  | 4                                  | 3   | 3  |
| Wiwirano                        | 9  | 1  | 3                                  | 1   | 6  |
| Landawe                         | 3  | 3  | 1                                  | 2   | 2  |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>79</b>  | <b>31</b>  | <b>43</b>                          | <b>26</b>   | <b>44</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/*Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner*

<sup>2</sup> Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/*Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Health Public Service of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.3

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Special Hospital |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
|                          | 2022                                 | 2023     | 2022                                   | 2023     |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)                                    | (5)      |
| Sawa                     | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Motui                    | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Asera                    | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Andowia                  | 1                                    | 1        | -                                      | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1</b>                             | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b>                               | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup> Rawat Inap<br><i>Public Health Center<sup>1</sup><br/>with Inpatient Care</i> |          | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup><br>Non Rawat Inap<br><i>Public Health Center<sup>1</sup><br/>without Inpatient Care</i> |           |
|--------------------------|--|----------|--|-----------|
|                          | 2022   | 2023     | 2022   | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (6)  | (7)      | (8)  | (9)       |
| Sawa                     | -  | -        | 1  | 1         |
| Motui                    | -  | -        | 2  | 2         |
| Lembo                    | -  | -        | 1  | 1         |
| Lasolo                   | 1  | 1        | 1  | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | -  | -        | 1  | 1         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -  | -        | 1  | 1         |
| Molawe                   | -  | -        | 2  | 2         |
| Asera                    | -  | -        | 2  | 2         |
| Andowia                  | -  | -        | 2  | 2         |
| Oheo                     | -  | -        | 3  | 3         |
| Langgikima               | -  | -        | 2  | 2         |
| Wiwirano                 | -  | -        | 2  | 2         |
| Landawe                  | 1  | 1        | -  | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b> | <b>20</b>  | <b>20</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Klinik Pratama<br>Primary Clinic |          | Posyandu<br>Intregrated Health Post |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                             | 2023     | 2022                                | 2023      |
| (1)                      | (10)                             | (11)     | (12)                                | (13)      |
| Sawa                     | -                                | -        | 1                                   | 1         |
| Motui                    | -                                | -        | 2                                   | 2         |
| Lembo                    | -                                | -        | 1                                   | 1         |
| Lasolo                   | -                                | -        | 2                                   | 2         |
| Wawolesea                | -                                | -        | 1                                   | 1         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                                | -        | 1                                   | 1         |
| Molawe                   | -                                | -        | 2                                   | 2         |
| Asera                    | -                                | -        | 2                                   | 2         |
| Andowia                  | 1                                | 1        | 3                                   | 3         |
| Oheo                     | -                                | -        | 3                                   | 3         |
| Langgikima               | -                                | -        | 2                                   | 2         |
| Wiwirano                 | -                                | -        | 2                                   | 2         |
| Landawe                  | -                                | -        | 1                                   | 1         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1</b>                         | <b>1</b> | <b>23</b>                           | <b>23</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/Registered Public Health Center

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Health Public Service of Konawe Utara Regency



**Tabel 4.2.4** Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan dan Fasilitas yang Terdapat di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020-2023  
**Number of Medical Personnel and Facilities in Public Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency, 2020-2023**

| Uraian / Description                         | Tahun / Years |       |       |       |
|--|---------------|-------|-------|-------|
|  | 2020          | 2021  | 2022  | 2023  |
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| Tempat Tidur / Bed                           | 55            | 60    | 60    | 60    |
| Jumlah Pasien / Number of Patient            | 5.202         | 5.840 | 7.537 | 9.149 |
| a. Rawat Inap                                | 1.468         | 1.247 | 2.059 | 2.614 |
| b. Rawat Jalan                               | 3.734         | 4.593 | 5.478 | 6.535 |
| Jumlah Dokter / Number of Doctor             | 12            | 14    | 16    | 17    |
| Jumlah Dokter Gigi / Number of Dentist       | 1             | 1     | 3     | 2     |
| Jumlah Bidan* / Number of Midwife            | 50            | 45    | 55    | 52    |
| Jumlah Petugas Gizi / Number of Nutritionist | 4             | 7     | 14    | 14    |
| Jumlah Perawat* / Number of Nurse            | 75            | 65    | 76    | 82    |
| Jumlah Petugas Apotik                        | 9             | 10    | 14    | 17    |
| Jumlah Petugas Kesling                       | 2             | 3     | 7     | 11    |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Lainnya              | ...           | ...   | 45    | 50    |
| Jumlah Staf Non Kesehatan                    | 49            | 30    | 47    | 8     |

Catatan/Note: \* Termasuk PNS dan PTT/Including Civil Servant and Contracted Employee

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Public Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.5** Jumlah Pasien Rawat Jalan Menurut 10 Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak yang Ditangani di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
**Number of Outpatient by The Most 10 Diseases Treated in Public Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>The Type of Disease</i> | Jumlah Pasien<br><i>Number of Patient</i> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                       |
| 1. Diabetes Melitus Tipe 2                   | 241                                       |
| 2. Tb Paru                                   | 185                                       |
| 3. Pneumonia                                 | 158                                       |
| 4. Hipertensi                                | 133                                       |
| 5. <i>Sindrom Dyspepsia</i>                  | 102                                       |
| 6. <i>Low Back Pain (LBP)</i>                | 73  |
| 7. Pulpitis                                  | 64  |
| 8. Abses                                     | 53  |
| 9. Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Akut (ISPA)    | 36  |
| 10. Gangren Radix                            | 35  |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Public Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.6

**Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap Menurut Jenis Penyakit  
Terbanyak yang Ditangani di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah  
Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Number of Inpatient by The Most Diseases Treated in Public  
Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>The Type of Disease</i> | Jumlah Pasien<br><i>Number of Patient</i> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                       |
| 1. Pneumonia                                 | 197                                       |
| 2. Gastroenteritis (Gea)                     | 168                                       |
| 3. Sindrom Dyspepsia                         | 157                                       |
| 4. Hipertensi                                | 113                                       |
| 5. Tb Paru                                   | 110                                       |
| 6. Diabetes Melitus Tipe 2                   | 96  |
| 7. Ketuban Pecah Dini                        | 79  |
| 8. Abortus                                   | 59  |
| 9. Abses                                     | 54  |
| 10. Tumor                                    | 53  |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Public Hospital of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.7** **Realisasi Akseptor Aktif Menurut Kecamatan dan Metode Kontrasepsi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Realization of Actively Participant by Subdistrict and Contraceptive Method in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Realisasi Akseptor Aktif / Active Realization Participant |          |           |              |              |              |            | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
|                          | IUD   | MOP      | MOW       | IMP          | Suntik       | Pil          | Kondom     |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)      | (4)       | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          | (8)        | (9)             |
| Sawa                     | 4   | -        | 10        | 93           | 278          | 147          | 2          | 534             |
| Motui                    | 5   | -        | -         | 135          | 362          | 101          | 13         | 616             |
| Lembo                    | 5   | -        | 8         | 212          | 292          | 201          | 20         | 738             |
| Lasolo                   | 14  | -        | 9         | 91           | 373          | 134          | 2          | 623             |
| Wawolesea                | 7   | -        | -         | 99           | 227          | 147          | 11         | 491             |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 1   | -        | 1         | 11           | 151          | 12           | -          | 176             |
| Molawe                   | 18  | 2        | 7         | 78           | 265          | 122          | 6          | 498             |
| Asera                    | 16  | -        | 8         | 208          | 316          | 85           | 2          | 635             |
| Andowia                  | 21  | -        | 20        | 182          | 448          | 158          | 32         | 861             |
| Oheo                     | 4   | -        | 2         | 49           | 223          | 103          | 3          | 384             |
| Langgikima               | 5   | -        | 4         | 41           | 353          | 167          | 15         | 585             |
| Wiwirano                 | 5   | -        | 7         | 35           | 285          | 101          | 4          | 437             |
| Landawe                  | 1   | -        | 6         | 24           | 184          | 52           | 3          | 270             |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>106</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>1.258</b> | <b>3.757</b> | <b>1.530</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>6.848</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Population Controlling and Family Planning Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.8**  
**Table**

**Realisasi Akseptor Baru Menurut Kecamatan dan Metode Kontrasepsi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Realization of New Participant by Subdistrict and Contraceptive Method in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Realisasi Akseptor Aktif / Active Realization Participant |          |           |            |              |            |           | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
|                          | IUD   | MOP      | MOW       | IMP        | Suntik       | Pil        | Kondom    |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)      | (4)       | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        | (8)       | (9)             |
| Sawa                     | -   | -        | 1         | 28         | 178          | 166        | 1         | 374             |
| Motui                    | -   | -        | -         | 2          | 16           | 7          | 2         | 27              |
| Lembo                    | 1   | -        | -         | 68         | 39           | 10         | 7         | 125             |
| Lasolo                   | -   | -        | -         | 11         | 293          | 55         | -         | 359             |
| Wawolesea                | -   | -        | -         | 53         | 55           | 30         | 12        | 150             |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -   | -        | -         | -          | 7            | 1          | -         | 8               |
| Molawe                   | 7   | -        | 2         | 25         | 107          | 82         | 6         | 229             |
| Asera                    | 4   | -        | -         | 65         | 76           | 51         | 2         | 198             |
| Andowia                  | 12  | -        | 32        | 33         | 152          | 42         | 20        | 291             |
| Oheo                     | -   | -        | 1         | 14         | 45           | 12         | 1         | 73              |
| Langgikima               | 5   | -        | 1         | 14         | 163          | 130        | -         | 313             |
| Wiwirano                 | -   | -        | -         | 3          | 13           | 9          | 1         | 26              |
| Landawe                  | 1   | -        | -         | 2          | 19           | 10         | 3         | 35              |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>30</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>318</b> | <b>1.163</b> | <b>605</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>2.208</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Population Controlling and Family Planning Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA**  
**RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS**

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)              | (6)            | (7)      |
| Sawa                     | 19               | -                       | 1                | -              | -        |
| Motui                    | 16               | -                       | -                | -              | -        |
| Lembo                    | 9                | 1                       | -                | -              | -        |
| Lasolo                   | 19               | 1                       | -                | -              | -        |
| Wawolesea                | 6                | -                       | -                | -              | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 8                | 1                       | -                | -              | -        |
| Molawe                   | 11               | 1                       | -                | -              | -        |
| Asera                    | 11               | 1                       | -                | 1              | -        |
| Andowia                  | 12               | 1                       | -                | -              | -        |
| Oheo                     | 16               | -                       | -                | 2              | -        |
| Langgikima               | 8                | 3                       | 3                | 3              | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | 16               | 2                       | 2                | 6              | -        |
| Landawe                  | 8                | -                       | 1                | 4              | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>159</b>       | <b>11</b>               | <b>7</b>         | <b>16</b>      | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Ministry of Religious Affair of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.2

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, Tahun 2017-2023**  
*Number of Al Hajj Pilgrim by Sex in Konawe Utara Regency,  
2017-2023*

| Tahun<br>Year | Jenis Kelamin / Sex |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|               | Laki-laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)           | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 2016          | 27                  | 43                  | 70              |
| 2017          | 40                  | 55                  | 95              |
| 2018          | 76                  | 105                 | 181             |
| 2019          | 69                  | 113                 | 182             |
| 2020          | 18                  | 35                  | 53              |
| 2021          | 25                  | 37                  | 62              |
| 2022          | 37                  | 60                  | 97              |
| 2023          | 32                  | 51                  | 83              |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Ministry of Religious Affair of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.3

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji menurut Kecamatan, Kelompok Umur, dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Al Hajj Pilgrim by Subdistrict, Age Group, and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelompok Umur / Age Group |          |           |           |           |          |          |          | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | < 30                      |          | 30 - 49   |           | 50 - 59   |          | > 60     |          | Lk              | Pr        |
|                          | Lk                        | Pr       | Lk        | Pr        | Lk        | Pr       | Lk       | Pr       |                 |           |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)      | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)      | (8)      | (9)      | (10)            | (11)      |
| Sawa                     | -                         | -        | 2         | 3         | -         | -        | -        | -        | 2               | 3         |
| Motui                    | -                         | -        | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        | -        | -               | -         |
| Lembo                    | -                         | -        | 1         | 3         | -         | -        | -        | -        | 1               | 3         |
| Lasolo                   | -                         | 6        | 9         | 14        | 7         | 6        | 1        | 1        | 17              | 27        |
| Wawolesea                | -                         | -        | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        | -        | -               | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                         | -        | 1         | 3         | 2         | 1        | -        | -        | 3               | 4         |
| Molawe                   | -                         | -        | -         | -         | -         | 1        | -        | -        | -               | 1         |
| Asera                    | -                         | 1        | 2         | 2         | 1         | -        | -        | -        | 3               | 3         |
| Andowia                  | 1                         | 1        | 3         | 2         | -         | -        | -        | 1        | 4               | 4         |
| Oheo                     | -                         | -        | -         | 1         | -         | -        | -        | -        | -               | 1         |
| Langgikima               | -                         | -        | -         | 1         | -         | 1        | -        | -        | -               | 2         |
| Wiwirano                 | -                         | 1        | 1         | 2         | 1         | -        | -        | -        | 2               | 3         |
| Landawe                  | -                         | -        | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        | -        | -               | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1</b>                  | <b>9</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>32</b>       | <b>51</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Ministry of Religious Affair of Konawe Utara Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.4**Jumlah Nikah dan Cerai Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Konawe Utara Tahun 2023**  
**Number of Marriages and Divorces by Subdistrict in Konawe  
Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nikah<br>Marriage | Cerai / Divorce                 |                                    |                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                          |                   | Cerai Talak<br>Divorce by Talak | Cerai Gugat<br>Divorce by Petition | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                             | (4)                                | (5)             |
| Sawa                     | 23                | 1                               | 1                                  | 25              |
| Motui                    | 41                | 2                               | 2                                  | 45              |
| Lembo                    | 25                | -                               | -                                  | 25              |
| Lasolo                   | 47                | 3                               | -                                  | 50              |
| Wawolesea                | 25                | 1                               | -                                  | 26              |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 33                | -                               | -                                  | 33              |
| Molawe                   | 28                | -                               | -                                  | 28              |
| Asera                    | 29                | -                               | -                                  | 29              |
| Andowia                  | 21                | -                               | 4                                  | 25              |
| Oheo                     | 26                | -                               | -                                  | 26              |
| Langgikima               | 23                | -                               | -                                  | 23              |
| Wiwirano                 | 25                | 2                               | 1                                  | 28              |
| Landawe                  | 11                | 2                               | -                                  | 13              |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>357</b>        | <b>11</b>                       | <b>8</b>                           | <b>376</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Ministry of Religious Affair of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel** 4.3.5 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan, 2019–2021**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict, 2019–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)       | (4)       |
| Sawa                     | 3            | 3         | -         |
| Motui                    | 2            | 2         | 1         |
| Lembo                    | 4            | 4         | 2         |
| Lasolo                   | -            | 1         | -         |
| Wawolesea                | -            | -         | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -            | -         | -         |
| Molawe                   | 1            | -         | -         |
| Asera                    | 9            | 11        | 9         |
| Andowia                  | 10           | 11        | 5         |
| Oheo                     | 13           | 7         | 4         |
| Langgikima               | 1            | 1         | 1         |
| Wiwirano                 | 12           | 6         | 4         |
| Landawe                  | 4            | 5         | 4         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>59</b>    | <b>51</b> | <b>30</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |           |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------|
|                          | 2019                          | 2020      | 2021 |
| (1)                      | (5)                           | (6)       | (7)  |
| Sawa                     | -                             | -         | -    |
| Motui                    | -                             | -         | -    |
| Lembo                    | -                             | -         | -    |
| Lasolo                   | -                             | 9         | -    |
| Wawolesea                | -                             | -         | -    |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                             | -         | -    |
| Molawe                   | -                             | -         | -    |
| Asera                    | -                             | 2         | -    |
| Andowia                  | -                             | -         | -    |
| Oheo                     | -                             | -         | -    |
| Langgikima               | -                             | -         | -    |
| Wiwirano                 | -                             | -         | -    |
| Landawe                  | -                             | -         | -    |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | -                             | <b>11</b> | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |           |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020      | 2021     |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)       | (10)     |
| Sawa                     | -                       | 1         | -        |
| Motui                    | 1                       | -         | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                       | -         | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                       | -         | -        |
| Wawolesea                | 1                       | 1         | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 3                       | 2         | 1        |
| Molawe                   | -                       | 2         | -        |
| Asera                    | 4                       | 4         | 1        |
| Andowia                  | 1                       | 1         | 2        |
| Oheo                     | -                       | 11        | -        |
| Langgikima               | 1                       | -         | 1        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                       | -         | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                       | -         | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>11</b>               | <b>22</b> | <b>5</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Regency of Konawe Utara*

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.6

**Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Program Keluarga Harapan (PKH) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Aid Recipients (Head of Household) and Food Social Assistance Budget (PKH) by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan<br>(Kepala Keluarga)<br>Number of Beneficiaries<br>(Head of Household) |                          | Jumlah Anggaran (Rupiah)<br>Budget Amount (Rupiahs) |                          |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|                          | Rencana<br>Planning  | Realisasi<br>Realization | Rencana<br>Planning                                 | Realisasi<br>Realization |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                      | (5)   | (6)                      |
| Sawa                     | 278  | 278                      | 127.700.076   | 127.700.076              |
| Motui                    | 360  | 360                      | 177.450.092   | 177.450.092              |
| Lembo                    | 102  | 102                      | 54.716.690  | 54.716.690               |
| Lasolo                   | 92   | 92                       | 46.091.694  | 46.091.694               |
| Wawolesea                | 261  | 261                      | 121.508.404   | 121.508.404              |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 118  | 118                      | 58.891.702  | 58.891.702               |
| Molawe                   | 270  | 270                      | 138.216.764   | 138.216.764              |
| Asera                    | 248  | 248                      | 123.408.400   | 123.408.400              |
| Andowia                  | 162  | 162                      | 70.727.035  | 70.727.035               |
| Oheo                     | 218  | 218                      | 115.208.392   | 115.208.392              |
| Langgikima               | 197  | 197                      | 82.550.048  | 82.550.048               |
| Wiwirano                 | 175  | 175                      | 86.366.714  | 86.366.714               |
| Landawe                  | 173  | 173                      | 79.583.378  | 79.583.378               |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>2.654</b>   | <b>2.654</b>             | <b>1.282.419.389</b>                                | <b>1.282.419.389</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Social Service of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.3.7**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Bantuan Pangan Non Tunai (BPNT) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Aid Recipients (Head of Household) and Food Social Assistance Budget (BPNT) by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan<br>(Kepala Keluarga)<br>Number of Beneficiaries<br>(Head of Household) |                          | Jumlah Anggaran (Rupiah)<br>Budget Amount (Rupiahs) |                          |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|                          | Rencana<br>Planning  | Realisasi<br>Realization | Rencana<br>Planning                                 | Realisasi<br>Realization |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                      | (5)   | (6)                      |
| Sawa                     | 368  | 368                      | 883.200.000   | 883.200.000              |
| Motui                    | 539  | 539                      | 1.293.600.000                                       | 1.293.600.000            |
| Lembo                    | 140  | 140                      | 336.000.000   | 336.000.000              |
| Lasolo                   | 143  | 143                      | 343.200.000   | 343.200.000              |
| Wawolesea                | 416  | 416                      | 998.400.000   | 998.400.000              |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 165  | 165                      | 396.000.000   | 396.000.000              |
| Molawe                   | 337  | 337                      | 808.800.000   | 808.800.000              |
| Asera                    | 344  | 344                      | 825.600.000   | 825.600.000              |
| Andowia                  | 307  | 307                      | 736.800.000   | 736.800.000              |
| Oheo                     | 317  | 317                      | 760.800.000   | 760.800.000              |
| Langgikima               | 294  | 294                      | 705.600.000   | 705.600.000              |
| Wiwirano                 | 260  | 260                      | 624.000.000   | 624.000.000              |
| Landawe                  | 279  | 279                      | 669.600.000   | 669.600.000              |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>3.909</b>   | <b>3.909</b>             | <b>9.381.600.000</b>                                | <b>9.381.600.000</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Social Service of Konawe Utara Regency

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2013–2023**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Konawe Utara Regency, 2013–2023*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br><i>Poverty Line</i><br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br><i>Number of Poor People</i><br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br><i>Percentage of Poor People</i> |
|---------------|---|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   |
| 2013          | 202.700   | 5,96   | 10,62   |
| 2014          | 208.232   | 5,83   | 10,15   |
| 2015          | 216.578   | 5,80   | 9,97  |
| 2016          | 232.307   | 5,79   | 9,75  |
| 2017          | 244.391   | 8,44   | 13,93   |
| 2018          | 260.861   | 8,82   | 14,22   |
| 2019          | 273.544   | 8,67   | 13,66   |
| 2020          | 305.100   | 8,78   | 13,53   |
| 2021          | 321.986   | 9,26   | 14,32   |
| 2022          | 340.061   | 9,02   | 13,72   |
| 2023          | 381.620   | 9,01   | 13,48   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.2

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2013–2023**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Konawe Utara Regency, 2013–2023**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2013          | 0,78   | 0,13  |
| 2014          | 0,84   | 0,11  |
| 2015          | 1,39   | 0,30  |
| 2016          | 2,07   | 0,69  |
| 2017          | 2,87   | 0,77  |
| 2018          | 2,85   | 0,81  |
| 2019          | 2,66   | 0,74  |
| 2020          | 2,92   | 0,86  |
| 2021          | 2,40   | 0,63  |
| 2022          | 2,52   | 0,69  |
| 2023          | 2,47   | 0,63  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey



#### 4.5 PERADILAN JUSTICE

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.1 **Jumlah Kantor Polisi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Number of Police Offices by Subdistrict and Religion in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Poltabes | Polres/Polresta | Polsek/Polsekta | Pos Polisi |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)             | (4)             | (6)        |
| Sawa                     | -        | -               | 1               | -          |
| Motui                    | -        | -               | -               | -          |
| Lembo                    | -        | -               | -               | -          |
| Lasolo                   | -        | -               | 1               | -          |
| Wawolesea                | -        | -               | -               | -          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -        | -               | -               | -          |
| Molawe                   | -        | -               | -               | 1          |
| Asera                    | -        | 1               | 1               | -          |
| Andowia                  | -        | -               | -               | -          |
| Oheo                     | -        | -               | -               | -          |
| Langgikima               | -        | -               | -               | 1          |
| Wiwirano                 | -        | -               | 1               | -          |
| Landawe                  | -        | -               | -               | -          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>-</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>4</b>        | <b>2</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel** 4.5.2 **Jumlah Polisi Menurut Jenis Kantor Polisi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Police by Office Type and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Jenis Kantor<br><i>Office Type</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Poltabes                           | -                           | -                          | 0                      |
| Polres/Polresta                    | 142                         | 1                          | 143                    |
| Polsek/Polsekta                    | 82                          | -                          | 82                     |
| Pos Polisi                         | -                           | -                          | 0                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | <b>224</b>                  | <b>1</b>                   | <b>225</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.3

**Berbagai Informasi Terkait Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, 2021-2023**  
*Information about Crime in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-  
2023*

| Uraian<br><i>Description</i>                                | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |          |          |
|---|----------------------|----------|----------|
|   | 2021                 | 2022     | 2023     |
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)      | (4)      |
| Tindak Pidana yang Dilaporkan<br><i>Crime Total</i>         | 111                  | 150      | 174      |
| Tindak Pidana yang Diselesaikan<br><i>Crime Cleared</i>     | 98                   | 124      | 134      |
| Persentase Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Clearance Rate</i>     | 88 %                 | 83 %     | 77%      |
| Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Clock</i> | 28'48"00             | 58'19"12 | 2'21"36" |
| Resiko Penduduk Terkena Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Rate</i>  | 162                  | 213      | 247      |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.5.4** Jumlah Bentuk Tindak Pidana Menurut Penggolongan Kejahatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023  
**Number of Crime by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023**

| Bentuk Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |      |      |
|---|----------------------|------|------|
|   | 2021                 | 2022 | 2023 |
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Kejahatan Konvensional                    | 106                  | 134  | 128  |
| Kejahatan Trans Nasional                  | -                    | 15   | 29   |
| Kejahatan Merugikan Negara                | 5                    | 4    | 17   |
| Kejahatan Berimplikasi Kontijensi         | -                    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.5

**Berbagai Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan di Kepolisian  
Menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara,  
2021-2023**  
*Number of Reported Crime by Type in Konawe Utara  
Regency, 2021-2023*

| Bentuk Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |      |      |
|---|----------------------|------|------|
|   | 2021                 | 2022 | 2023 |
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Pencurian<br><i>Thief</i>                 | 8                    | 28   | 18   |
| Perampokan<br><i>Robbery</i>              | -                    | -    | -    |
| Pembunuhan<br><i>Murder</i>               | -                    | 1    | -    |
| Perjudian<br><i>Gambling</i>              | 1                    | 4    | -    |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                  | 102                  | 104  | 156  |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.6

**Jumlah Bentuk Tindak Pidana Terhadap Fisik Manusia Menurut Bentuk Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023**  
*Number of Crime to Human Physic by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023*

| Bentuk Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |      |      |
|---|----------------------|------|------|
|   | 2021                 | 2022 | 2023 |
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Pembunuhan                                | -                    | 1    | -    |
| Perkosaan                                 | -                    | 1    | -    |
| Pencabulan                                | 4                    | 3    | 4    |
| Penganiayaan Ringan                       | 51                   | 4    | 25   |
| Penganiayaan Berat                        | -                    | 2    | -    |
| Penculikan                                | -                    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.7

**Jumlah Bentuk Tindak Pidana Terhadap Hak Milik  
(Barang) Menurut Bentuk Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, 2021-2023**  
*Number of Crime to Own Properties by Type in Konawe  
Utara Regency, 2021-2023*

| Bentuk Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |      |      |
|---|----------------------|------|------|
|   | 2021                 | 2022 | 2023 |
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Pembakaran dengan Sengaja                 | 1                    | 3    | -    |
| Pengrusakan/Penghancuran Barang           | -                    | 2    | 3    |
| Pencurian dengan Pemberatan               | 2                    | 2    | 3    |
| Pencurian Ringan                          | 8                    | 4    | 9    |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan                | -                    | 1    | -    |
| Pencurian dalam Keluarga                  | -                    | -    | -    |
| Penipuan/Perbuatan Curang                 | 1                    | 2    | 5    |
| Penadahan                                 | -                    | -    | -    |
| Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor              | 2                    | 1    | 1    |
| Pencurian Lainnya                         | -                    | 21   | 15   |
| Penggelapan                               | 2                    | 4    | 7    |
| Penipuan/ Penggelapan                     | 5                    | 6    | 3    |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.8

**Delapan Jenis Tindak Pidana Terbesar di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, 2021-2023**  
***Eight Biggest Crime in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023***

| Bentuk Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |      |      |
|---|----------------------|------|------|
|   | 2021                 | 2022 | 2023 |
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1 Aniaya Biasa                            | 51                   | 36   | 25   |
| 2 Pencurian                               | 8                    | 28   | 19   |
| 3 Pengoroyokan                            | 5                    | 9    | 12   |
| 4 Aniaya Berat                            | -                    | 2    | -    |
| 5 Aniaya Ringan                           | -                    | 4    | 3    |
| 6 Pengancaman                             | 2                    | 3    | 5    |
| 7 Curi Dalam Keluarga                     | -                    | -    | -    |
| 8 Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga            | 6                    | 13   | 5    |
| 9 Penipuan                                | 1                    | 2    | 4    |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.9

**Kerugian Material Akibat Tindak Kejahatan di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, Tahun 2021-2023**  
*Material Loss Caused by Crime in Konawe Utara Regency,  
2021-2023*

| Bentuk Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |               |               |
|---|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | 2021<br>(Rp)         | 2022<br>(Rp)  | 2023<br>(Rp)  |
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)           | (4)           |
| Kerugian                                  | 1.553.434.652        | 1.745.470.000 | 1.961.049.903 |
| Kerugian Ditemukan Kembali                | 1.298.762.602        | 985.520.000   | 686.629.000   |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel** 4.5.10 **Pelaku Tindak Kejahatan Menurut Klasifikasi Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023**  
**Table** *Criminal by Age Classification and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023*

| Bentuk Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |      |      |
|---|----------------------|------|------|
|   | 2021                 | 2022 | 2023 |
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)  |
| <b>Dewasa</b>                             |                      |      |      |
| Laki-Laki/Male                            | 119                  | 126  | 132  |
| Perempuan/Female                          | 5                    | 9    | 6    |
| <b>Anak-Anak</b>                          |                      |      |      |
| Laki-Laki/Male                            | -                    | 1    | 16   |
| Perempuan/Female                          | -                    | -    | -    |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                             |                      |      |      |
| Laki-Laki/Male                            | 119                  | 127  | 138  |
| Perempuan/Female                          | 5                    | 9    | 6    |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.11

**Korban Tindak Kejahatan Menurut Klasifikasi Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023**  
*Victim of Crime by Age Classification and Sex in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023*

| Bentuk Tindak Pidana<br><i>Crime Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |      |      |
|---|----------------------|------|------|
|   | 2021                 | 2022 | 2023 |
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)  |
| <b>Dewasa</b>                             |                      |      |      |
| Laki-Laki/Male                            | 64                   | 71   | 78   |
| Perempuan/Female                          | 36                   | 32   | 46   |
| <b>Anak-Anak</b>                          |                      |      |      |
| Laki-Laki/Male                            | 4                    | 10   | 5    |
| Perempuan/Female                          | 10                   | 15   | 13   |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                             |                      |      |      |
| Laki-Laki/Male                            | 68                   | 81   | 83   |
| Perempuan/Female                          | 46                   | 47   | 59   |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.5.12** Jumlah Kecelakaan dan Korban Kecelakaan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023  
**Table** *Number of Traffic Accident and Victims of Traffic Accident in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023*

| Uraian<br><i>Description</i>                               | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |      |      |
|--|----------------------|------|------|
|  | 2021                 | 2022 | 2023 |
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)  | (4)  |
| <b>Jumlah Kecelakaan</b><br><i>Number of Accident</i>      | 41                   | 62   | 48   |
| <b>Jumlah Korban Kecelakaan</b><br><i>Number of Victim</i> | 69                   | 88   | 81   |
| Meninggal Dunia/ <i>Passed Away</i>                        | 12                   | 16   | 14   |
| Luka Berat/ <i>Seriously Injured</i>                       | 1                    | -    | -    |
| Luka Ringan/ <i>Minor Injured</i>                          | 56                   | 72   | 67   |

Sumber/*Source*: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel 4.5.13** Jumlah Korban Kecelakaan menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
**Table** *Number of Victim of Traffic Accident by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Kecelakaan<br>Number of Accident | Korban Kecelakaan / Number of Victim |                                    |                              |                 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                          |   | Meninggal<br>Dunia<br>Passed Away    | Luka Berat<br>Seriously<br>Injured | Luka Ringan<br>Minor Injured | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)                                  | (4)                                | (5)                          | (6)             |
| Sawa                     | 2                                       | 2                                    | -                                  | 2                            | 4               |
| Motui                    | 7                                       | 1                                    | -                                  | 3                            | 4               |
| Lembo                    | 8                                       | 3                                    | -                                  | 13                           | 16              |
| Lasolo                   | 6                                       | 3                                    | -                                  | 9                            | 12              |
| Wawolesea                | 4                                       | 1                                    | -                                  | 5                            | 6               |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                                       | -                                    | -                                  | 8                            | 8               |
| Molawe                   | 5                                       | -                                    | -                                  | -                            | -               |
| Asera                    | 1                                       | 1                                    | -                                  | 7                            | 8               |
| Andowia                  | 2                                       | 1                                    | -                                  | 4                            | 5               |
| Oheo                     | 1                                       | 1                                    | -                                  | 1                            | 2               |
| Langgikima               | 3                                       | 1                                    | -                                  | 8                            | 9               |
| Wiwirano                 | 6                                       | -                                    | -                                  | 3                            | 3               |
| Landawe                  | 3                                       | -                                    | -                                  | 4                            | 4               |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>48</b>                               | <b>14</b>                            | <b>0</b>                           | <b>67</b>                    | <b>81</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Polres Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Departmental Police of Konawe Utara Regency

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan  
*This page intentionally left blank*

# PERTANIAN

## Agriculture

# BAB

## Chapter

# 5

### Populasi Ternak/Unggas *Populations of Livestock and Poultry*

Sapi  
13.451 ekor



Kerbau  
453 ekor



Kambing  
5.317 ekor



Ayam Buras  
175.541 ekor



Itik  
8.000 ekor



Ayam Ras  
Pedaging  
137.000 ekor



Ayam Ras Petelur  
5.375 ekor



\*Data 2023 merupakan angka sementara

### Produksi Perikanan Laut (Ton) *Sea Production (Ton)*

Kepiting  
265



Udang  
112



Ikan  
14.469



Kerang  
611







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. Tegall/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.
4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
2. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting.*
3. *Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but*

biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.

5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.

Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur

*temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*

5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
7. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.*

*Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*

kurang dari satu tahun.

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

9. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
10. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura

*Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*

8. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants.*

*Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*

*Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

9. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
10. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
11. *Harvested area of horticulture*

adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

12. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
13. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
14. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.
15. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
16. Data perkebunan besar

*is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

12. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*
13. *Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*
14. *Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*
15. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*
16. *Data on estates are collected by the*

dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.

17. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
  18. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
  19. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock).
  20. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
  21. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin
- BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*
17. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
  18. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
  19. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
  20. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
  21. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure*

- kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
22. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Kabupaten. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Kabupaten (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
  23. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
  24. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
  25. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, *its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
  22. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*
  23. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*
  24. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*
  25. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*

serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

26. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
  27. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
  28. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
  29. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
  30. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari:
    - Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);
    - Taman Buru adalah kawasan
26. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
  27. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
  28. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
  29. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
  30. *Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB) Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted*

- hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
31. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.
  32. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.
  33. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
  34. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk *for game hunting recreation..*
  31. *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as : very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*
  32. *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*
  33. *Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*
  34. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for*



memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.

35. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
36. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
37. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang

*which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*

35. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires ( IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
36. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
37. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with*

- kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.
38. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2014 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.033.
  39. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
  40. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan *other materials.*
  38. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4.033 covered in 2014.*
  39. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*
  40. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to*

tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

41. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

*be sold.*

41. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

**5.1. HORTIKULTURA**

Tahun 2023 produksi tanaman sayuran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara didominasi oleh komoditas kangkung sebesar 7.555 kwintal, produksi tanaman biofarmaka didominasi oleh komoditas Serai 44.127 kg, dan untuk tanaman buah-buahan produksi terbesar di hasilkan oleh durian sebanyak 13.640 kwintal.

**5.1. HORTICULTURE**

*In 2023 production Vegetables in Kabupaten Konawe Utara is dominated by kale commodity of 7,555 quintal, Medical plants dominated by Lemongrass 44,127 kg, and for the largest fruit production plants produced by durian as much as 13,640 quintals.*

**5.2. PERKEBUNAN**

Luas panen perkebunan Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 secara keseluruhan mencapai 35.048,5 ha, dimana untuk jenis tanaman yang menggunakan area terluas adalah tanaman kelapa sawit seluas 23.850 Ha. Kemudian untuk hasil produksi tanaman perkebunan yang terbesar sampai adalah tanaman kelapa sawit 198.424 ton.

**5.2. ESTATE CROPS**

*The harvested area of Estate Crops in Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2023 totaled 35,048.5 ha, which for the type of plants that use the largest area is the oil palm area of 23,850 ha. Then for the largest production of plantation crops is oil palm plants 198,424 tons.*

**5.3. PETERNAKAN**

Populasi ternak di Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 dapat dilihat pada 3 (tiga) jenis ternak yaitu sapi potong, kambing, dan kerbau dimana jumlah populasi masing-masing ternak tersebut adalah sebagai berikut; sapi potong sebanyak 13.451 ekor kemudian kambing sebanyak 5.317 ekor, dan kerbau sebanyak 453 ekor.

**5.3. LIVESTOCK**

*Livestock population of Kabupaten Konawe Utara in 2023 can be seen in three types of livestock are beef cattle, goats, and buffaloes where the total population of each farm is as follows; beef cattle populations are 13,451, then the goats populations are 5,317, then the buffaloes populations are 453.*

Kemudian untuk populasi unggas di Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 dapat dilihat pada 5 (lima) jenis unggas yaitu ayam kampung, ayam petelur, ayam pedaging, puyuh, dan itik, dimana jumlah populasi masing-masing unggas tersebut adalah sebagai berikut; ayam kampung

*Then on the poultry population in the Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2023 can be seen in 5 (five) types of poultry , native chickens, layers , broilers, quails and ducks , where the total population of each of these poultry are as follows ; native chickens are 175,541, then 137,000 broilers, layers are 5,375, and ducks*

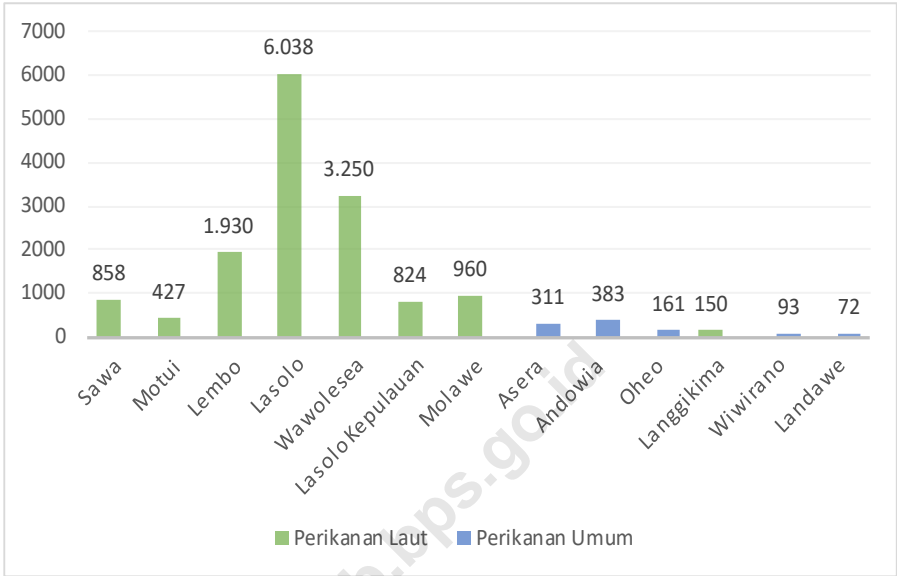
sebanyak 175.541 ekor, kemudian ayam pedaging sebanyak 137.000 ekor, ayam petelur sebanyak 5.375 ekor, dan itik sebanyak 8.000 ekor.

#### 5.4. PERIKANAN

Pada tahun 2022 produksi perikanan laut dan umum mencapai 15.265,92 ton, dan pada tahun 2023 mengalami peningkatan 191,08 ton menjadi sebesar 15.457 ton. Dengan kecamatan tertinggi terdapat di lasolo 6.038 ton, dan kecamatan terendah terdapat di landawe 72 ton.

#### 5.4. FISHERY

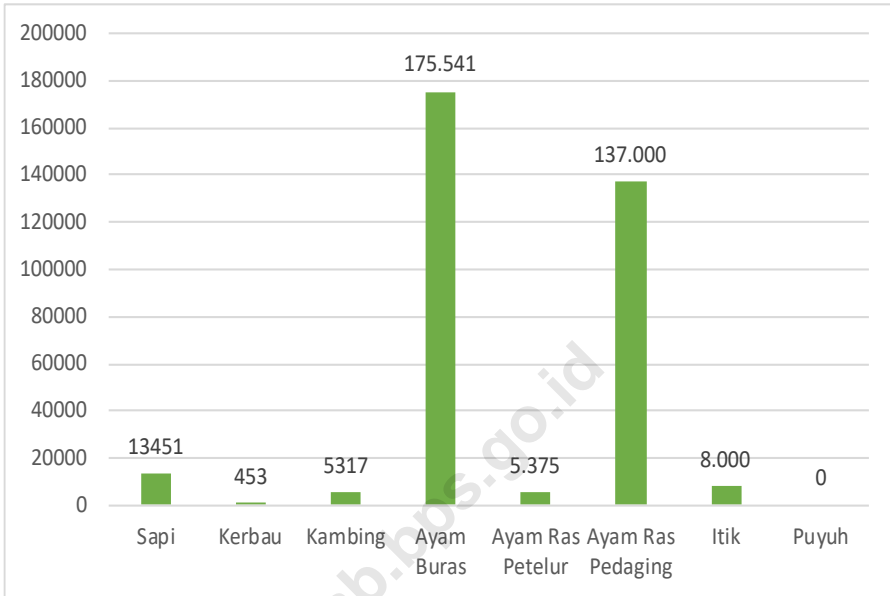
*In 2022 marine fisheries production reached 15,265.92 tons, and in 2023 increased 191.08 tons to 15,457 tons. the highest production is in lasolo subdistrict 6,038 tons and the lowest production is in landawe subdistrict 72 tons.*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Department of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

**Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Ton), 2023**  
**Capture Fisheries Production by Subdistrict and Subsector in Konawe Utara Regency (Ton), 2023**



Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Agricultural and Food Corps  
Department of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 5.2

**Jumlah Populasi Ternak/Unggas Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023<sup>1</sup>**  
**Population of Livestock and Poultry by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023<sup>1</sup>**

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA**  
**HORTICULTURE**

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/<br>Shallot |          | Cabai Besar<br>Chili/Big Chili |           | Buncis<br>Green Bean |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                     | 2023*    | 2022                           | 2023*     | 2022                 | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (2)                      | (3)      | (4)                            | (5)       | (6)                  | (7)      |
| Sawa                     | -                        | -        | -                              | -         | -                    | -        |
| Motui                    | -                        | -        | -                              | -         | -                    | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                        | -        | -                              | -         | -                    | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                        | -        | 1                              | 2         | -                    | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                        | -        | -                              | -         | -                    | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                        | -        | -                              | -         | -                    | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                        | 1        | -                              | 2         | -                    | -        |
| Asera                    | -                        | -        | -                              | 2         | -                    | -        |
| Andowia                  | -                        | -        | 1                              | 3         | -                    | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                        | 1        | 1                              | -         | -                    | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                        | -        | 1                              | -         | -                    | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | 7                        | 3        | 1                              | 1         | 1                    | -        |
| Landawe                  | 6                        | 3        | 2                              | 2         | -                    | 1        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>13</b>                | <b>8</b> | <b>7</b>                       | <b>12</b> | <b>1</b>             | <b>1</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |           | Kentang<br>Potato |          | Kacang Panjang<br>Yardlong Bean |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                                | 2023*     | 2022              | 2023*    | 2022                            | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (8)                                 | (9)       | (10)              | (11)     | (12)                            | (13)      |
| Sawa                     | 1                                   | 1         | -                 | -        | 3                               | 3         |
| Motui                    | 2                                   | 1         | -                 | -        | 5                               | 5         |
| Lembo                    | 2                                   | 3         | -                 | -        | 5                               | 4         |
| Lasolo                   | 2                                   | 3         | -                 | -        | 4                               | 2         |
| Wawolesea                | 1                                   | 2         | -                 | -        | 3                               | 2         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                                   | -         | -                 | -        | -                               | -         |
| Molawe                   | 2                                   | 3         | -                 | -        | 5                               | 2         |
| Asera                    | 2                                   | 2         | -                 | -        | 4                               | 2         |
| Andowia                  | 4                                   | 4         | -                 | -        | 7                               | 3         |
| Oheo                     | 2                                   | 3         | -                 | -        | 5                               | 3         |
| Langgikima               | 2                                   | 3         | -                 | -        | 5                               | 3         |
| Wiwirano                 | 3                                   | 2         | -                 | -        | 6                               | 3         |
| Landawe                  | 3                                   | 3         | -                 | -        | 5                               | 3         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>26</b>                           | <b>30</b> | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>57</b>                       | <b>35</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kubis<br>Cabbage |          | Tomat<br>Tomato |           | Bayam<br>Spinach |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022             | 2023*    | 2022            | 2023*     | 2022             | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (14)             | (15)     | (16)            | (17)      | (18)             | (19)      |
| Sawa                     | -                | -        | 3               | 2         | 7                | 5         |
| Motui                    | -                | -        | 2               | 2         | 6                | 6         |
| Lembo                    | -                | -        | 3               | 2         | 6                | 5         |
| Lasolo                   | -                | -        | 3               | 2         | 7                | 5         |
| Wawolesea                | -                | -        | 2               | -         | 6                | 5         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                | -        | -               | -         | -                | -         |
| Molawe                   | -                | -        | 3               | 2         | 7                | 5         |
| Asera                    | -                | -        | 3               | 1         | 7                | 5         |
| Andowia                  | -                | -        | 2               | 2         | 9                | 6         |
| Oheo                     | -                | -        | 4               | 2         | 6                | 5         |
| Langgikima               | 3                | -        | 3               | 2         | 6                | 4         |
| Wiwirano                 | 3                | 5        | 5               | 2         | 6                | 5         |
| Landawe                  | 4                | -        | 3               | 3         | 5                | 5         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>10</b>        | <b>5</b> | <b>36</b>       | <b>22</b> | <b>78</b>        | <b>61</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |          | Terung/Eggplant |           | Kangkung<br>Water Spinach |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                   | 2023*    | 2022            | 2023*     | 2022                      | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (20)                   | (21)     | (22)            | (23)      | (24)                      | (25)      |
| Sawa                     | -                      | -        | 4               | 2         | 7                         | 6         |
| Motui                    | -                      | -        | 4               | 3         | 9                         | 7         |
| Lembo                    | -                      | -        | 4               | 3         | 6                         | 5         |
| Lasolo                   | -                      | -        | 4               | 2         | 7                         | 5         |
| Wawolesea                | -                      | -        | 3               | 2         | 5                         | 5         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                      | -        | -               | -         | -                         | -         |
| Molawe                   | -                      | -        | 4               | 3         | 8                         | 5         |
| Asera                    | -                      | -        | 4               | 2         | 8                         | 5         |
| Andowia                  | -                      | -        | 6               | 5         | 9                         | 6         |
| Oheo                     | -                      | -        | 5               | 3         | 8                         | 5         |
| Langgikima               | -                      | -        | 4               | 2         | 8                         | 5         |
| Wiwirano                 | -                      | -        | 5               | 2         | 8                         | 5         |
| Landawe                  | -                      | -        | 5               | 2         | 8                         | 5         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>0</b> | <b>52</b>       | <b>31</b> | <b>91</b>                 | <b>64</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketimun<br>Cucumber |          | Melon<br>Melon |          | Kembang Kol<br>Cauliflower |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                | 2023*    | 2022           | 2023*    | 2022                       | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (26)                | (27)     | (28)           | (29)     | (30)                       | (31)     |
| Sawa                     | -                   | -        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Motui                    | -                   | -        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                   | -        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                   | -        | -              | 1        | -                          | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                   | -        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                   | -        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                   | -        | 1              | 1        | -                          | -        |
| Asera                    | -                   | -        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Andowia                  | 3                   | -        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                   | 3        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                   | -        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | 4                   | 3        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| Landawe                  | 2                   | 2        | -              | -        | -                          | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>9</b>            | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b>       | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai<br>Chinese Cabbage |           | Semangka<br>Watermelon |          | Cabai<br>Chili |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                      | 2023*     | 2022                   | 2023*    | 2022           | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (32)                      | (33)      | (34)                   | (35)     | (36)           | (37)      |
| Sawa                     | 4                         | 3         | -                      | -        | -              | -         |
| Motui                    | 3                         | 5         | -                      | 1        | -              | -         |
| Lembo                    | 1                         | 3         | -                      | -        | -              | -         |
| Lasolo                   | 4                         | -         | -                      | -        | 1              | 2         |
| Wawolesea                | 2                         | -         | -                      | -        | -              | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                         | -         | -                      | -        | -              | -         |
| Molawe                   | 4                         | 6         | -                      | -        | -              | 2         |
| Asera                    | 2                         | 4         | 1                      | -        | -              | 2         |
| Andowia                  | 4                         | -         | 3                      | 1        | 1              | 2         |
| Oheo                     | 4                         | 5         | -                      | -        | -              | -         |
| Langgikima               | 5                         | 4         | -                      | -        | 1              | -         |
| Wiwirano                 | 7                         | 4         | 2                      | -        | 4              | -         |
| Landawe                  | 6                         | 4         | 4                      | 1        | 4              | 2         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>46</b>                 | <b>38</b> | <b>10</b>              | <b>3</b> | <b>11</b>      | <b>10</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023***Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 dan 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/<br>Shallot |            | Cabai Besar<br>Chili/Big Chili |              | Buncis<br>Green Bean |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022                     | 2023*      | 2022                           | 2023*        | 2022                 | 2023*      |
| (1)                      | (2)                      | (3)        | (4)                            | (5)          | (6)                  | (7)        |
| Sawa                     | -                        | -          | -                              | -            | -                    | -          |
| Motui                    | -                        | -          | -                              | -            | -                    | -          |
| Lembo                    | -                        | -          | -                              | -            | -                    | -          |
| Lasolo                   | -                        | -          | 140                            | 280          | -                    | -          |
| Wawolesea                | -                        | -          | -                              | -            | -                    | -          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                        | -          | -                              | -            | -                    | -          |
| Molawe                   | -                        | 70         | -                              | 350          | -                    | -          |
| Asera                    | -                        | -          | -                              | 480          | -                    | -          |
| Andowia                  | -                        | -          | 240                            | 600          | -                    | -          |
| Oheo                     | -                        | 80         | 360                            | -            | -                    | -          |
| Langgikima               | -                        | -          | 100                            | -            | -                    | -          |
| Wiwirano                 | 525                      | 225        | 160                            | 160          | 250                  | -          |
| Landawe                  | 450                      | 225        | 250                            | 310          | -                    | 100        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>975</b>               | <b>600</b> | <b>1.250</b>                   | <b>2.180</b> | <b>250</b>           | <b>100</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |              | Kentang<br>Potato |          | Kacang Panjang<br>Yarldlong Bean |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                                | 2023*        | 2022              | 2023*    | 2022                             | 2023*        |
| (1)                      | (8)                                 | (9)          | (10)              | (11)     | (12)                             | (13)         |
| Sawa                     | 120                                 | 120          | -                 | -        | 380                              | 260          |
| Motui                    | 450                                 | 100          | -                 | -        | 720                              | 520          |
| Lembo                    | 420                                 | 310          | -                 | -        | 658                              | 448          |
| Lasolo                   | 280                                 | 350          | -                 | -        | 1.100                            | 280          |
| Wawolesea                | 120                                 | 240          | -                 | -        | 675                              | 325          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                                   | -            | -                 | -        | -                                | -            |
| Molawe                   | 450                                 | 540          | -                 | -        | 1.000                            | 270          |
| Asera                    | 600                                 | 480          | -                 | -        | 480                              | 230          |
| Andowia                  | 800                                 | 650          | -                 | -        | 700                              | 400          |
| Oheo                     | 480                                 | 600          | -                 | -        | 880                              | 480          |
| Langgikima               | 200                                 | 500          | -                 | -        | 660                              | 370          |
| Wiwirano                 | 680                                 | 440          | -                 | -        | 768                              | 390          |
| Landawe                  | 925                                 | 625          | -                 | -        | 840                              | 400          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>5.525</b>                        | <b>4.955</b> | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>8.861</b>                     | <b>4.373</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kubis<br>Cabbage |              | Tomat<br>Tomato |              | Bayam<br>Spinach |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022             | 2023*        | 2022            | 2023*        | 2022             | 2023*        |
| (1)                      | (14)             | (15)         | (16)            | (17)         | (18)             | (19)         |
| Sawa                     | -                | -            | 900             | 300          | 760              | 630          |
| Motui                    | -                | -            | 500             | 140          | 700              | 770          |
| Lembo                    | -                | -            | 1.050           | 400          | 700              | 630          |
| Lasolo                   | -                | -            | 700             | 400          | 670              | 480          |
| Wawolesea                | -                | -            | 380             | -            | 540              | 490          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                | -            | -               | -            | -                | -            |
| Molawe                   | -                | -            | 900             | 400          | 840              | 630          |
| Asera                    | -                | -            | 700             | 220          | 1.020            | 900          |
| Andowia                  | -                | -            | 600             | 380          | 600              | 510          |
| Oheo                     | -                | -            | 690             | 570          | 940              | 900          |
| Langgikima               | 450              | -            | 1.200           | 600          | 770              | 490          |
| Wiwirano                 | 400              | 1.000        | 940             | 320          | 600              | 450          |
| Landawe                  | 800              | -            | 800             | 570          | 450              | 450          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1.650</b>     | <b>1.000</b> | <b>9.360</b>    | <b>4.300</b> | <b>8.590</b>     | <b>7.330</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |          | Terung/Eggplant |              | Kangkung<br>Water Spinach |              |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                   | 2023*    | 2022            | 2023*        | 2022                      | 2023*        |
| (1)                      | (20)                   | (21)     | (22)            | (23)         | (24)                      | (25)         |
| Sawa                     | -                      | -        | 1.500           | 450          | 550                       | 560          |
| Motui                    | -                      | -        | 1.350           | 630          | 800                       | 580          |
| Lembo                    | -                      | -        | 1.350           | 600          | 770                       | 630          |
| Lasolo                   | -                      | -        | 1.440           | 480          | 950                       | 420          |
| Wawolesea                | -                      | -        | 1.050           | 600          | 400                       | 465          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                      | -        | -               | -            | -                         | -            |
| Molawe                   | -                      | -        | 1.950           | 750          | 700                       | 530          |
| Asera                    | -                      | -        | 1.320           | 480          | 750                       | 490          |
| Andowia                  | -                      | -        | 1.440           | 880          | 1.700                     | 1.050        |
| Oheo                     | -                      | -        | 1.220           | 690          | 1.400                     | 900          |
| Langgikima               | -                      | -        | 1.540           | 560          | 650                       | 470          |
| Wiwirano                 | -                      | -        | 2.100           | 600          | 800                       | 1.000        |
| Landawe                  | -                      | -        | 2.100           | 540          | 850                       | 460          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>               | <b>0</b> | <b>18.360</b>   | <b>7.260</b> | <b>10.320</b>             | <b>7.555</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketimun<br>Cucumber |              | Melon<br>Melon |            | Kembang Kol<br>Cauliflower |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                | 2023*        | 2022           | 2023*      | 2022                       | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (26)                | (27)         | (28)           | (29)       | (30)                       | (31)     |
| Sawa                     | -                   | -            | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Motui                    | -                   | -            | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                   | -            | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                   | -            | -              | 160        | -                          | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                   | -            | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                   | -            | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                   | -            | 500            | 160        | -                          | -        |
| Asera                    | -                   | -            | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Andowia                  | 430                 | -            | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                   | 420          | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                   | -            | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | 500                 | 480          | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| Landawe                  | 160                 | 320          | -              | -          | -                          | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1.090</b>        | <b>1.220</b> | <b>500</b>     | <b>320</b> | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai<br>Chinese Cabbage |              | Semangka<br>Watermelon |            | Cabai<br>Chili |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022                      | 2023*        | 2022                   | 2023*      | 2022           | 2023*        |
| (1)                      | (32)                      | (33)         | (34)                   | (35)       | (36)           | (37)         |
| Sawa                     | 280                       | 210          | -                      | -          | -              | -            |
| Motui                    | 210                       | 350          | -                      | 150        | -              | -            |
| Lembo                    | 70                        | 210          | -                      | -          | -              | -            |
| Lasolo                   | 240                       | -            | -                      | -          | 140            | 280          |
| Wawolesea                | 120                       | -            | -                      | -          | -              | -            |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                         | -            | -                      | -          | -              | -            |
| Molawe                   | 240                       | 370          | -                      | -          | -              | 350          |
| Asera                    | 130                       | 265          | 140                    | -          | -              | 480          |
| Andowia                  | 240                       | -            | 500                    | 160        | 200            | 540          |
| Oheo                     | 260                       | 330          | -                      | -          | -              | -            |
| Langgikima               | 300                       | 250          | -                      | -          | 100            | -            |
| Wiwirano                 | 420                       | 280          | 340                    | -          | 450            | -            |
| Landawe                  | 420                       | 285          | 640                    | 160        | 800            | 100          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>2.930</b>              | <b>2.550</b> | <b>1.620</b>           | <b>470</b> | <b>1.690</b>   | <b>1.750</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023****Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                    | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023* |
|--|------|------|------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| Bawang Merah / Shallot                             | 15   | 22   | 13   | 8     |
| Bayam / Spinach                                    | 39   | 51   | 78   | 61    |
| Buncis / Green Bean                                | 4    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| Cabai Rawit / Chili ( <i>Capsicum Frutescens</i> ) | 28   | 44   | 26   | 30    |
| Kacang Panjang / Yardlong Bean                     | 41   | 49   | 57   | 35    |
| Kangkung / Kale                                    | 40   | 66   | 91   | 64    |
| Ketimun / Cucumber                                 | 2    | 1    | 9    | 8     |
| Kubis / Cabbage                                    | 1    | -    | 10   | 5     |
| Melon / Melon                                      | 1    | -    | 1    | 2     |
| Kembang Kol / Cauliflower                          | 1    | 4    | -    | -     |
| Petsai / Chinese Cabbage                           | 4    | 5    | 46   | 38    |
| Semangka / Watermelon                              | 2    | -    | 10   | 3     |
| Terung / Eggplant                                  | 46   | 48   | 52   | 31    |
| Tomat / Tomato                                     | 33   | 31   | 36   | 22    |
| Cabai Besar / Chili ( <i>Capsicum Annum</i> )      | 16   | 8    | 7    | 12    |
| Cabai / Chili                                      | 44   | 52   | 11   | 10    |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.4

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                    | 2020   | 2021   | 2022   | 2023* |
|--|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)   |
| Bawang Merah / Shallot                             | 1.520  | 1.645  | 975    | 600   |
| Bayam / Spinach                                    | 5.385  | 6.601  | 8.590  | 7.330 |
| Buncis / Green Bean                                | 450    | 100    | 250    | 100   |
| Cabai Rawit / Chili ( <i>Capsicum Frutescens</i> ) | 5.150  | 10.400 | 5.525  | 4.955 |
| Kacang Panjang / Yardlong Bean                     | 7.920  | 8.125  | 8.861  | 4.373 |
| Kangkung / Kale                                    | 5.689  | 7.229  | 10.320 | 7.555 |
| Ketimun / Cucumber                                 | 850    | 160    | 1.090  | 1.220 |
| Kubis / Cabbage                                    | 100    | -      | 1.650  | 1.000 |
| Melon / Melon                                      | 500    | -      | 500    | 320   |
| Kembang Kol / Cauliflower                          | 55     | 440    | -      | -     |
| Petsai / Chinese Cabbage                           | 450    | 480    | 2.930  | 2.550 |
| Semangka / Watermelon                              | 760    | -      | 1.620  | 470   |
| Terung / Eggplant                                  | 20.265 | 21.090 | 18.360 | 7.260 |
| Tomat / Tomato                                     | 8.791  | 8.961  | 9.360  | 4.300 |
| Cabai Besar / Chili ( <i>Capsicum Annum</i> )      | 2.450  | 800    | 1.250  | 2.180 |
| Cabai / Chili                                      | 7.600  | 11.200 | 1.690  | 1.750 |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger  |            | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |            |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022         | 2023*      | 2022                  | 2023*      |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)        | (4)                   | (5)        |
| Sawa                     | 50           | 100        | 300                   | 100        |
| Motui                    | 150          | 80         | 300                   | 100        |
| Lembo                    | 150          | 100        | 100                   | -          |
| Lasolo                   | 50           | 100        | 250                   | -          |
| Wawolesea                | -            | -          | 200                   | -          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -            | -          | -                     | -          |
| Molawe                   | -            | -          | 250                   | 100        |
| Asera                    | -            | -          | 300                   | 50         |
| Andowia                  | -            | -          | 350                   | 100        |
| Oheo                     | 100          | 100        | 300                   | 50         |
| Langgikima               | 200          | 100        | 100                   | -          |
| Wiwirano                 | 200          | 100        | 400                   | 100        |
| Landawe                  | 150          | 100        | 250                   | 100        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1.050</b> | <b>780</b> | <b>3.100</b>          | <b>700</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit/Turmeric |            | Jeruk Nipis/Lime |            | Serai/ Lemongrass |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022            | 2023*      | 2022             | 2023*      | 2022              | 2023*        |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)        | (8)              | (9)        | (10)              | (11)         |
| Sawa                     | 150             | 50         | -                | 300        | 1.200             | 600          |
| Motui                    | 200             | 150        | -                | 400        | 1.200             | 400          |
| Lembo                    | 50              | -          | -                | -          | 1.400             | 400          |
| Lasolo                   | 50              | 150        | -                | -          | 900               | 300          |
| Wawolesea                | 150             | 100        | -                | -          | -                 | 600          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -               | -          | -                | -          | -                 | -            |
| Molawe                   | 200             | 100        | -                | -          | 800               | 400          |
| Asera                    | 200             | 100        | -                | -          | 1.000             | 200          |
| Andowia                  | 200             | 100        | -                | -          | 1.200             | 800          |
| Oheo                     | 200             | 100        | -                | -          | 1.400             | 1.000        |
| Langgikima               | 100             | -          | -                | -          | 500               | 500          |
| Wiwirano                 | 50              | -          | -                | -          | 1.400             | 500          |
| Landawe                  | 200             | -          | -                | -          | 550               | 400          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1.750</b>    | <b>850</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>700</b> | <b>11.550</b>     | <b>6.100</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023*****Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger  |              | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2022         | 2023*        | 2022                  | 2023*        |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)                   | (5)          |
| Sawa                     | 36           | 60           | 644                   | 210          |
| Motui                    | 103          | 108          | 1.020                 | 210          |
| Lembo                    | 48           | 81           | 342                   | -            |
| Lasolo                   | 12           | 60           | 552                   | -            |
| Wawolesea                | -            | -            | 148                   | -            |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -            | -            | -                     | -            |
| Molawe                   | -            | -            | 552                   | 210          |
| Asera                    | -            | -            | 240                   | 28           |
| Andowia                  | -            | -            | 352                   | 333          |
| Oheo                     | 60           | 276          | 1.052                 | 42           |
| Langgikima               | 750          | 750          | 342                   | -            |
| Wiwirano                 | 84           | 116          | 492                   | 210          |
| Landawe                  | 60           | 135          | 552                   | 210          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1.153</b> | <b>1.587</b> | <b>6.288</b>          | <b>1.453</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit/Turmeric |              | Jeruk Nipis/Lime |              | Serai/Lemongrass |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2022            | 2023*        | 2022             | 2023*        | 2022             | 2023*         |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)          | (8)              | (9)          | (10)             | (11)          |
| Sawa                     | 110             | 22           | -                | 1.500        | 9.165            | 5.410         |
| Motui                    | 154             | 198          | -                | 2.000        | 9.600            | 3.000         |
| Lembo                    | 150             | -            | -                | -            | 8.465            | 3.005         |
| Lasolo                   | 44              | 198          | -                | -            | 6.010            | 900           |
| Wawolesea                | 88              | 110          | -                | -            | -                | 5.404         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -               | -            | -                | -            | -                | -             |
| Molawe                   | 600             | 500          | -                | -            | 5.467            | 3.005         |
| Asera                    | 900             | 500          | -                | -            | 6.340            | 600           |
| Andowia                  | 800             | 500          | -                | -            | 9.327            | 5.700         |
| Oheo                     | 154             | 110          | -                | -            | 9.685            | 5.400         |
| Langgikima               | 300             | -            | -                | -            | 2.405            | 4.500         |
| Wiwirano                 | 23              | -            | -                | -            | 7.510            | 4.203         |
| Landawe                  | 400             | -            | -                | -            | 4.812            | 3.000         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>3.723</b>    | <b>2.138</b> | <b>0</b>         | <b>3.500</b> | <b>78.786</b>    | <b>44.127</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel** 5.1.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2020–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2020  | 2021  | 2022   | 2023* |
|--|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| (1)                                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)    | (5)   |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root</i>         | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                      | 2.030 | 1.000 | 1.050  | 780   |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>           | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispa</i> | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>      | 310   | -     | -      | -     |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                  | 1.680 | 1.300 | 1.750  | 850   |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>            | 2.210 | 2.800 | 3.100  | 700   |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>    | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>             | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>         | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>    | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>         | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>         | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>           | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>          | -     | -     | -      | -     |
| Jeruk Nipis/Lime                         | ...   | 3.800 | -      | 700   |
| Serai/Lemongrass                         | ...   | 9.900 | 11.550 | 6.100 |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / *Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.8

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
(kg) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023**  
**Production of Medical Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Konawe  
Utara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants            | 2020   | 2021   | 2022   | 2023*  |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root                  | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Jahe/ Ginger                               | 3.814  | 4.532  | 1.153  | 1.587  |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon                    | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispata</i> | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal               | 388    | -      | -      | -      |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                           | 5.662  | 5.082  | 3.723  | 2.138  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                     | 11.387 | 16.618 | 6.288  | 1.453  |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>               | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>           | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>           | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>           | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>             | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>            | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Jeruk Nipis/Lime                           | ...    | 56.700 | -      | 3.500  |
| Serai/Lemongrass                           | ...    | 87.550 | 78.786 | 44.127 |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.9 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Table** 5.1.9 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anthurium Bunga<br>Flamingo Lily Flower |          | Anyelir<br>Carnation |          | Dracaena<br>Dracaena |          |
|--------------------------|---|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                                    | 2023*    | 2022                 | 2023*    | 2022                 | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)      | (4)                  | (5)      | (6)                  | (7)      |
| Sawa                     | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Motui                    | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Asera                    | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Andowia                  | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>                                | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gladiol<br>Gladiol |          | Kamboja Jepang<br>Adenium |          | Mawar<br>Rose |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|
|                          | 2022               | 2023*    | 2022                      | 2023*    | 2022          | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)      | (10)                      | (11)     | (12)          | (13)     |
| Sawa                     | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Motui                    | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Asera                    | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Andowia                  | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>           | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Melati<br>Jasmine |          | Sedap Malam<br>Tuberose |          | Anggrek Potong<br>Potted Orchid |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022              | 2023*    | 2022                    | 2023*    | 2022                            | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (14)              | (15)     | (16)                    | (17)     | (18)                            | (19)     |
| Sawa                     | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Motui                    | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Asera                    | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Andowia                  | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>                        | <b>0</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / *Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of  
Plant in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anthurium Bunga<br>Flamingo Lily Flower |          | Anyelir<br>Carnation |          | Dracaena<br>Dracaena |          |
|--------------------------|---|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022                                    | 2023*    | 2022                 | 2023*    | 2022                 | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)      | (4)                  | (5)      | (6)                  | (7)      |
| Sawa                     | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Motui                    | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Asera                    | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Andowia                  | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                                       | -        | -                    | -        | -                    | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>                                | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gladiol<br>Gladiol |          | Kamboja Jepang<br>Adenium |          | Mawar<br>Rose |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|
|                          | 2022               | 2023*    | 2022                      | 2023*    | 2022          | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)      | (10)                      | (11)     | (12)          | (13)     |
| Sawa                     | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Motui                    | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Asera                    | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Andowia                  | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                  | -        | -                         | -        | -             | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>           | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Melati<br>Jasmine |          | Sedap Malam<br>Tuberose |          | Anggrek Potong<br>Potted Orchid |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2022              | 2023*    | 2022                    | 2023*    | 2022                            | 2023*    |
| (1)                      | (14)              | (15)     | (16)                    | (17)     | (18)                            | (19)     |
| Sawa                     | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Motui                    | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Lembo                    | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Lasolo                   | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Wawolesea                | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Molawe                   | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Asera                    | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Andowia                  | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Oheo                     | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Langgikima               | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| Landawe                  | -                 | -        | -                       | -        | -                               | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>                        | <b>0</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023**  
**Table** 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants              | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023* |
|--|------|------|------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Balaceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>                | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Bugenvil/ <i>Bugenvil</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -     |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.12

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis (tangkai) di  
Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in  
Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>       | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023* |
|--|------|------|------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>               | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Bugenvil/ <i>Bugenvil</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -     |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / *Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural  
Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel 5.1.13** **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kwintal) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
***Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kwintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango |              | Durian/Durian |               | Alpukat/Avocado |           |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022         | 2023*        | 2022          | 2023*         | 2022            | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)           | (5)           | (6)             | (7)       |
| Sawa                     |              | 240          | 900           | 1.350         | 3               | -         |
| Motui                    |              | 90           | 63            | 135           | -               | -         |
| Lembo                    |              | 240          | 1.350         | 1.850         | -               | 8         |
| Lasolo                   |              | 300          | 450           | 3.150         | 5               | -         |
| Wawolesea                |              | 180          | 450           | 810           | -               | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         |              | 9            | -             | -             | -               | -         |
| Molawe                   |              | 180          | 450           | 1.170         | 5               | 3         |
| Asera                    |              | 180          | 380           | 900           | -               | 5         |
| Andowia                  |              | 120          | 135           | 963           | -               | -         |
| Oheo                     |              | 120          | 760           | 2.520         | 11              | 3         |
| Langgikima               |              | 180          | 76            | 90            | 10              | -         |
| Wiwirano                 |              | 66           | 152           | 540           | -               | -         |
| Landawe                  |              | 30           | 380           | 162           | -               | -         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      |              | <b>1.935</b> | <b>5.546</b>  | <b>13.640</b> | <b>34</b>       | <b>19</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Orange/<br>Tangerine |            | Pisang/Banana |              | Belimbing/ Star Fruit |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                            | 2023*      | 2022          | 2023*        | 2022                  | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (8)                             | (9)        | (10)          | (11)         | (12)                  | (13)      |
| Sawa                     | 25                              | -          | 120           | 90           | 12                    | -         |
| Motui                    | 25                              | -          | 280           | 400          | 3                     | 3         |
| Lembo                    | -                               | -          | 338           | 636          | 20                    | -         |
| Lasolo                   | 10                              | -          | 320           | 200          | 16                    | -         |
| Wawolesea                | 5                               | -          | 320           | 320          | 16                    | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                               | -          | 36            | 41           | -                     | -         |
| Molawe                   | -                               | -          | 480           | 800          | 16                    | 4         |
| Asera                    | 25                              | 250        | 420           | 1.400        | 11                    | 3         |
| Andowia                  | 3                               | -          | 600           | 1.400        | 28                    | 4         |
| Oheo                     | 100                             | 100        | 260           | 140          | 28                    | 8         |
| Langgikima               | 50                              | 100        | 360           | 376          | 28                    | 4         |
| Wiwirano                 | 150                             | 150        | 400           | 760          | 20                    | 4         |
| Landawe                  | 50                              | 100        | 400           | 480          | 36                    | 4         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>443</b>                      | <b>700</b> | <b>4.334</b>  | <b>7.043</b> | <b>234</b>            | <b>34</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya |              | Salak/Snakefruit |           | Jambu Biji/ Guava |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022          | 2023*        | 2022             | 2023*     | 2022              | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)             | (17)      | (18)              | (19)      |
| Sawa                     | 186           | 72           | 24               | -         | 13                | 6         |
| Motui                    | 47            | 33           | 8                | -         | 14                | 3         |
| Lembo                    | 107           | 144          | 8                | -         | 9                 | 2         |
| Lasolo                   | 65            | 90           | 2                | -         | 18                | 8         |
| Wawolesea                | 55            | 70           | -                | -         | 16                | 8         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 32            | 17           | -                | -         | -                 | -         |
| Molawe                   | 141           | 126          | 12               | 8         | 14                | 6         |
| Asera                    | 142           | 385          | 4                | -         | 14                | 9         |
| Andowia                  | 148           | 200          | 2                | -         | 15                | 9         |
| Oheo                     | 140           | 72           | 8                | -         | 18                | 9         |
| Langgikima               | 126           | 144          | 16               | -         | 15                | 9         |
| Wiwirano                 | 198           | 280          | 24               | 8         | 12                | 6         |
| Landawe                  | 158           | 140          | -                | -         | 15                | 6         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1.545</b>  | <b>1.773</b> | <b>108</b>       | <b>16</b> | <b>173</b>        | <b>81</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Duku/Langsar/<br>Kokosan/Duku |            | Rambutan/<br>Rambutan |              | Jeruk Besar/Pomelo |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                          | 2023*      | 2022                  | 2023*        | 2022               | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (20)                          | (21)       | (22)                  | (23)         | (24)               | (25)      |
| Sawa                     | -                             | -          | 50                    | 85           | -                  | 5         |
| Motui                    | -                             | 13         | 150                   | 200          | 5                  | 5         |
| Lembo                    | -                             | 90         | 150                   | 100          | 5                  | -         |
| Lasolo                   | -                             | 325        | 150                   | 100          | 10                 | 5         |
| Wawolesea                | -                             | 33         | 25                    | 100          | -                  | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                             | -          | -                     | -            | -                  | -         |
| Molawe                   | -                             | 33         | 50                    | 100          | 10                 | 5         |
| Asera                    | -                             | 33         | 200                   | 200          | -                  | 19        |
| Andowia                  | -                             | 33         | 50                    | 250          | -                  | 10        |
| Oheo                     | -                             | 65         | 750                   | 250          | -                  | 19        |
| Langgikima               | -                             | -          | 750                   | 400          | 10                 | 14        |
| Wiwirano                 | -                             | 33         | 750                   | 300          | 10                 | 10        |
| Landawe                  | -                             | 33         | 100                   | 500          | 3                  | 5         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0</b>                      | <b>691</b> | <b>3.175</b>          | <b>2.585</b> | <b>53</b>          | <b>97</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nangka/Cempedak/<br>JackFruit |            | Nenas/Pineapple |            | Sirsak/Soursop |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
|                          | 2022                          | 2023*      | 2022            | 2023*      | 2022           | 2023*     |
| (1)                      | (26)                          | (27)       | (28)            | (29)       | (30)           | (31)      |
| Sawa                     | 40                            | 32         | 35              | -          | 8              | 4         |
| Motui                    | 36                            | 30         | -               | -          | 5              | 1         |
| Lembo                    | 40                            | 24         | -               | -          | 6              | 3         |
| Lasolo                   | 36                            | 32         | -               | -          | 6              | 3         |
| Wawolesea                | 36                            | 8          | -               | -          | 3              | 2         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 32                            | 40         | -               | -          | 2              | 7         |
| Molawe                   | 42                            | 40         | -               | -          | 8              | 3         |
| Asera                    | 48                            | 96         | -               | -          | 8              | 5         |
| Andowia                  | 40                            | 96         | -               | -          | 10             | 10        |
| Oheo                     | 46                            | 168        | -               | -          | 9              | 4         |
| Langgikima               | 48                            | 26         | 85              | 70         | 10             | 5         |
| Wiwirano                 | 80                            | 160        | -               | -          | 10             | 7         |
| Landawe                  | 52                            | 40         | 100             | 65         | 9              | 9         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>576</b>                    | <b>792</b> | <b>220</b>      | <b>135</b> | <b>94</b>      | <b>63</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sukun/Breadfruit |           | Buah Naga/Dragon<br>Fruit |           | Jambu Air/ Water<br>Apple |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022             | 2023*     | 2022                      | 2023*     | 2022                      | 2023*      |
| (1)                      | (32)             | (33)      | (34)                      | (35)      | (30)                      | (31)       |
| Sawa                     | 16               | 4         | -                         | -         | 16                        | 8          |
| Motui                    | 3                | -         | -                         | -         | 14                        | 8          |
| Lembo                    | 4                | 2         | -                         | -         | 12                        | 12         |
| Lasolo                   | 15               | 12        | -                         | -         | 32                        | 20         |
| Wawolesea                | 10               | 4         | -                         | -         | 12                        | 8          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 28               | 8         | -                         | -         | -                         | -          |
| Molawe                   | 16               | 8         | -                         | -         | 22                        | 8          |
| Asera                    | 5                | 4         | -                         | -         | 20                        | 16         |
| Andowia                  | 2                | 4         | -                         | -         | 24                        | 12         |
| Oheo                     | 4                | 4         | -                         | -         | 16                        | 10         |
| Langgikima               | 16               | 20        | -                         | -         | 16                        | 12         |
| Wiwirano                 | 8                | 12        | -                         | -         | 24                        | -          |
| Landawe                  | 8                | 8         | 410                       | 50        | 14                        | 10         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>135</b>       | <b>90</b> | <b>410</b>                | <b>50</b> | <b>222</b>                | <b>124</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel 5.1.14** **Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kwintal) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>  | 2020  | 2021  | 2022  | 2023*  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>                 | 46    | 49    | 34    | 19     |
| Belimbing / <i>Star Fruit</i>           | 114   | 298   | 234   | 34     |
| Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/ <i>Duku</i>       | 1.695 | 939   | -     | 691    |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                   | 959   | 1.242 | 5.546 | 13.640 |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Rose Apple</i>            | 183   | 245   | 222   | 124    |
| Jambu Biji / <i>Guava</i>               | 196   | 278   | 173   | 81     |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i>              | 172   | 101   | 53    | 97     |
| Jeruk Siam/Kepron/ <i>Orange</i>        | 540   | 288   | 443   | 700    |
| Mangga / <i>Mango</i>                   | 1.175 | 994   | -     | 1.935  |
| Nangka/Cempedak / <i>Jack Fruit</i>     | 504   | 562   | 576   | 792    |
| Nenas / <i>Pineapple</i>                | 63    | -     | 220   | 135    |
| Pepaya / <i>Papaya</i>                  | 1.879 | 1.638 | 1.545 | 1.773  |
| Pisang / <i>Banana</i>                  | 7.487 | 2.711 | 4.334 | 7.043  |
| Rambutan / <i>Rambutan</i>              | 950   | 1.125 | 3.175 | 2.585  |
| Salak / <i>Salacca</i>                  | 132   | 106   | 108   | 16     |
| Sirsak / <i>Soursop</i>                 | 172   | 193   | 94    | 63     |
| Sukun / <i>Bread Fruit</i>              | 98    | 128   | 135   | 90     |
| Buah Naga/ <i>Hylocereus polythizus</i> | ...   | ...   | 410   | 50     |
| Jengkol / <i>Jengkol</i>                | -     | -     | -     | -      |
| Petai / <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>     | -     | -     | -     | -      |

Catatan/Note: \*Data merupakan Angka Sementara / *Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1** Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 and 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                 | Kelapa/Coconut |                |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          | 2022                  | 2023            | 2022           | 2023           |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)             | (4)            | (5)            |
| Sawa                     | 19                    | 54              | 488            | 488            |
| Motui                    | 254                   | 254             | 485            | 485            |
| Lembo                    | 25                    | 103             | 123,5          | 123,5          |
| Lasolo                   | 22                    | 32              | 470            | 470            |
| Wawolesea                | 7                     | 7               | 387,5          | 387,5          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                     | -               | 3              | 3              |
| Molawe                   | 11                    | 11              | 205            | 205            |
| Asera                    | 1.474                 | 1.526           | 140            | 140            |
| Andowia                  | 3.698,9               | 3.720,9         | 77             | 77             |
| Oheo                     | 2.678,5               | 2.719,5         | 100,5          | 100,5          |
| Langgikima               | 4.982,4               | 4.982,4         | 75             | 75             |
| Wiwirano                 | 8.930,9               | 9.184,9         | 54             | 54             |
| Landawe                  | 1.241                 | 1.255           | 15             | 15             |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>23.343,7</b>       | <b>23.849,7</b> | <b>2.623,5</b> | <b>2.623,5</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |            | Kopi/Coffee |            |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                          | 2022         | 2023       | 2022        | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)        | (8)         | (9)        |
| Sawa                     | -            | -          | 156,5       | 156,5      |
| Motui                    | -            | -          | 115,5       | 115,5      |
| Lembo                    | -            | -          | 32          | 34         |
| Lasolo                   | -            | -          | 44,5        | 44,5       |
| Wawolesea                | -            | -          | 7           | 7          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -            | -          | -           | -          |
| Molawe                   | -            | -          | 25,5        | 25,5       |
| Asera                    | -            | -          | 37,5        | 37,5       |
| Andowia                  | -            | -          | 14          | 14         |
| Oheo                     | -            | -          | 22,5        | 22,5       |
| Langgikima               | -            | -          | 17          | 17         |
| Wiwirano                 | -            | -          | 20          | 20         |
| Landawe                  | -            | -          | 3           | 3          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0,0</b>   | <b>0,0</b> | <b>495</b>  | <b>497</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa    |                | Tebu/Sugar cane |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | 2022           | 2023           | 2022            | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (10)           | (11)           | (12)            | (13)       |
| Sawa                     | 560            | 454            | -               | -          |
| Motui                    | 374            | 374            | -               | -          |
| Lembo                    | 79             | 79             | -               | -          |
| Lasolo                   | 543            | 393            | -               | -          |
| Wawolesea                | 72             | 72             | -               | -          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -              | -              | -               | -          |
| Molawe                   | 275            | 275            | -               | -          |
| Asera                    | 200            | 100            | -               | -          |
| Andowia                  | 203,5          | 103,5          | -               | -          |
| Oheo                     | 174            | 174            | -               | -          |
| Langgikima               | 127            | 127            | -               | -          |
| Wiwirano                 | 439            | 185            | -               | -          |
| Landawe                  | 55             | 55             | -               | -          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>3.101,5</b> | <b>2.391,5</b> | <b>0,0</b>      | <b>0,0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea    |            | Tembakau/Tobacco |            |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|
|                          | 2022       | 2023       | 2022             | 2023       |
| (1)                      | (14)       | (15)       | (16)             | (17)       |
| Sawa                     | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Motui                    | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Lembo                    | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Lasolo                   | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Wawolesea                | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Molawe                   | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Asera                    | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Andowia                  | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Oheo                     | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Langgikima               | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Wiwirano                 | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| Landawe                  | -          | -          | -                | -          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>0,0</b> | <b>0,0</b> | <b>0,0</b>       | <b>0,0</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan dan Hortikultura Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Estate Crops and Horticulture of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in  
Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit<br>Oil Palm | Kelapa<br>Coconut | Karet<br>Rubber | Kopi<br>Coffee |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                      | (3)               | (4)             | (5)            |
| Sawa                     | 161,50                   | 341,60            | -               | 86,00          |
| Motui                    | 2.159,00                 | 339,50            | -               | 69,30          |
| Lembo                    | 212,50                   | 86,45             | -               | 19,20          |
| Lasolo                   | 187,00                   | 329,00            | -               | 26,70          |
| Wawolesea                | 59,50                    | 271,00            | -               | 4,20           |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -                        | 2,00              | -               | -              |
| Molawe                   | 93,50                    | 143,50            | -               | 15,30          |
| Asera                    | 12.529,00                | 98,00             | -               | 22,50          |
| Andowia                  | 31.442,65                | 54,00             | -               | 8,40           |
| Oheo                     | 22.767,55                | 70,30             | -               | 13,50          |
| Langgikima               | 42.350,50                | 52,50             | -               | 10,20          |
| Wiwirano                 | 75.912,60                | 37,80             | -               | 12,00          |
| Landawe                  | 10.548,70                | 10,50             | -               | 1,80           |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>198.424,00</b>        | <b>1836,15</b>    | <b>0</b>        | <b>289,10</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao<br><i>Cocoa</i> | Tebu<br><i>Sugar cane</i> | Teh<br><i>Tea</i> | Tembakau<br><i>Tobacco</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                             | (6)                   | (7)                       | (8)               | (9)                        |
| Sawa                            | 84,00                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Motui                           | 56,10                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Lembo                           | 11,85                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Lasolo                          | 81,45                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Wawolesea                       | 10,80                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                | -                     | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Molawe                          | 41,25                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Asera                           | 10,00                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Andowia                         | 9,70                  | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Oheo                            | 26,10                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Langgikima                      | 19,05                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Wiwirano                        | 65,85                 | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| Landawe                         | 8,25                  | -                         | -                 | -                          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>             | <b>424,40</b>         | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>          | <b>0</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perkebunan dan Hortikultura Kabupaten Konawe Utara/*Estate Crops and Horticulture of Konawe Utara Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table 5.2.3****Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019-2023**  
**Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (ha) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019 - 2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Type of Crops | 2019  | 2020  | 2021   | 2022   | 2023   |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                            | (2)   | (3)   | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| Karet/ Rubber                  | -     | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| Kelapa/ Coconut                | 2.675 | 2.661 | 2.654  | 2.624  | 2.724  |
| Kelapa sawit/ Palm oil         | -     | -     | 23.293 | 23.344 | 23.850 |
| Kopi/ Coffee                   | 694   | 679   | 547    | 495    | 497    |
| Kakao/ Cocoa                   | 5.163 | 4.996 | 3.352  | 3.102  | 2.392  |
| Teh/ Tea                       | -     | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| Jambu mete/ Cashew nut         | 3.923 | 3.625 | 3.210  | 2.675  | 2.425  |
| Pala/ Nutmeg                   | -     | -     | -      | -      | 47     |
| Lada/ Pepper                   | 551   | 583   | 651    | 697    | 689    |
| Cengkeh/ Clove                 | 1.789 | 1.901 | 2.178  | 2.307  | 2.341  |
| Tebu/ Sugar cane               | -     | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| Tembakau/ Tobacco              | -     | -     | -      | -      | -      |
| Nilam/ Patchouli               | 60,9  | 87,1  | 38,6   | 62,7   | 83,5   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan dan Hortikultura Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Estate Crops and Horticulture of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel** 5.2.4 **Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019-2023**  
**Table** **Production of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops (ton) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019 - 2023**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Type of Crops      | 2019    | 2020    | 2021      | 2022      | 2023     |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| (1)                                 | (2)     | (3)     | (4)       | (5)       | (6)      |
| Karet/ Rubber                       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -        |
| Kelapa/ Coconut                     | 1.872,5 | 1.804,7 | 1.698,8   | 1.836,2   | 2.271,15 |
| Minyak Kelapa sawit/ Crude palm oil | -       | -       | -         | -         | -        |
| Inti sawit/ Palm kernel             | -       | -       | 125.153,8 | 188.985,7 | 198.424  |
| Kopi/ Coffee                        | 402,5   | 393,82  | 351,1     | 289,1     | 396      |
| Kakao/ Cocoa                        | -       | -       | 671,1     | 424,4     | 239,25   |
| Teh/ Tea                            | -       | -       | -         | -         | 242,5    |
| Jambu mete/ Cashew nut              | 392,3   | 362,5   | 321       | 257,5     | 9,6      |
| Pala/ Nutmeg                        | -       | -       | -         | -         | 557,6    |
| Lada/ Pepper                        | 330,6   | 349,8   | 390,6     | 418,2     | -        |
| Cengkeh/ Clove                      | 894,5   | 950,5   | 1.089     | 1.153,5   | 1.153,5  |
| Gula Tebu/ Sugar cane               | -       | -       | -         | -         | -        |
| Tembakau/ Tobacco                   | -       | -       | -         | -         | -        |
| Nilam/ Patchouli                    | 10,25   | 15,33   | 6,64      | 10,01     | 11,69    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan dan Hortikultura Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Estate Crops and Horticulture of Konawe Utara Regency

### 5.3 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

**Tabel 5.3.1 Jumlah Populasi Ternak/Unggas Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023**  
*Population of Livestock and Poultry by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023*

|    | Jenis Ternak/Unggas<br><i>Type of Livestock/Poultry</i> | Tahun / Year |         |                   |
|----|---|--------------|---------|-------------------|
|    |   | 2021         | 2022    | 2023 <sup>1</sup> |
|    | (1)   | (2)          | (3)     | (4)               |
| 1  | Sapi / Cows   | 12.406       | 13.231  | 13.451            |
| 2  | Sapi Perah / Dairy Cows                                 | -            | -       | -                 |
| 3  | Kerbau / Buffaloes                                      | 415          | 431     | 453               |
| 4  | Kuda / Horses   | -            | -       | -                 |
| 5  | Kambing / Goats   | 4.871        | 5.081   | 5.317             |
| 6  | Domba / Sheeps  | -            | -       | -                 |
| 7  | Babi / Pig  | -            | -       | -                 |
| 8  | Ayam Buras / Local Hens                                 | 159.875      | 163.727 | 175.541           |
| 9  | Ayam Ras Petelur / Laying Hens                          | 7.887        | 3.413   | 5.375             |
| 10 | Ayam Ras Pedaging / Broilers                            | 43.000       | 128.000 | 137.000           |
| 11 | Itik / Ducks  | 1.000        | 7.300   | 8.000             |
| 12 | Puyuh / Quails  | 300          | -       | -                 |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Agricultural and Food Corps Department of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 5.3.2** **Produksi Daging (Kg) dan Telur (Kg) Ternak/Unggas Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022-2023**  
**Meat and Egg Production (Kg) by Type of Livestock/Poultry in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022-2023**

| Jenis Ternak/Unggas<br>Type of Livestock/Poultry | Produksi Daging (Kg)<br>Meat Production |                   | Produksi Telur (Kg)<br>Egg Production |                   |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
|  | 2022                                    | 2023 <sup>1</sup> | 2022                                  | 2023 <sup>1</sup> |
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)               | (4)                                   | (5)               |
| 1 Sapi / Cows                                    | 84.300                                  | 87.312            | -                                     | -                 |
| 2 Sapi Perah / Dairy Cows                        | -                                       | -                 | -                                     | -                 |
| 3 Kerbau / Buffaloes                             | 1.200                                   | 800               | -                                     | -                 |
| 4 Kuda / Horses                                  | -                                       | -                 | -                                     | -                 |
| 5 Kambing / Goats                                | 2.960                                   | 3.153             | -                                     | -                 |
| 6 Domba / Sheeps                                 | -                                       | -                 | -                                     | -                 |
| 7 Babi / Pig                                     | -                                       | -                 | -                                     | -                 |
| 8 Ayam Buras / Local Hens                        | 15.861                                  | 16.731            | 71.891                                | 75.653            |
| 9 Ayam Ras Petelur / Laying Hens                 | -                                       | -                 | 37.500                                | 40.956            |
| 10 Ayam Ras Pedaging / Broilers                  | 86.468                                  | 87.531            | -                                     | -                 |
| 11 Itik / Ducks                                  | -                                       | -                 | 1.500                                 | 2.000             |
| 12 Puyuh / Quails                                | -                                       | -                 | -                                     | -                 |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data merupakan Angka Sementara / Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Agricultural and Food Corps Department of Konawe Utara Regency

## 5.4 PERIKANAN FISHERY

**Tabel 5.4.1** Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
*Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br>Non Powered Boat | Motor Tempel<br>Out Board Motor Boat | Kapal Motor<br>In Board Motor Boat | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)                                  | (4)                                | (5)             |
| Sawa                     | 26                                     | 206                                  | 35                                 | 267             |
| Motui                    | 28                                     | 76                                   | -                                  | 104             |
| Lembo                    | 31                                     | 272                                  | 9                                  | 312             |
| Lasolo                   | 27                                     | 217                                  | 52                                 | 296             |
| Wawolesea                | 39                                     | 323                                  | 84                                 | 446             |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 37                                     | 183                                  | 13                                 | 233             |
| Molawe                   | 28                                     | 287                                  | 32                                 | 347             |
| Asera                    | 32                                     | 43                                   | -                                  | 75              |
| Andowia                  | 35                                     | 44                                   | 1                                  | 80              |
| Oheo                     | 31                                     | 106                                  | -                                  | 137             |
| Langgikima               | 35                                     | 81                                   | 3                                  | 119             |
| Wiwirano                 | 35                                     | 35                                   | -                                  | 70              |
| Landawe                  | 30                                     | 43                                   | -                                  | 73              |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>414</b>                             | <b>1.916</b>                         | <b>229</b>                         | <b>2.559</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Department of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2** Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
*Number of Fishing Catcher by Subdistrict and Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pukat      | Payang    | Jaring       | Pancing      | Bagan      | Bubu         | Lainnya   |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)       | (4)          | (5)          | (6)        | (7)          | (8)       |
| Sawa                     | 104        | 3         | 311          | 245          | -          | 60           | -         |
| Motui                    | 34         | -         | 161          | 50           | -          | 1.300        | -         |
| Lembo                    | 54         | -         | 258          | 172          | 52         | 20           | 1         |
| Lasolo                   | 230        | -         | 330          | 290          | 112        | 440          | 1         |
| Wawolesea                | 45         | -         | 311          | 290          | 57         | 305          | -         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 32         | -         | 98           | 204          | -          | 165          | 3         |
| Molawe                   | 189        | -         | 560          | 330          | 10         | 380          | -         |
| Asera                    | -          | -         | 87           | 70           | -          | 25           | 10        |
| Andowia                  | -          | -         | 80           | 115          | -          | 25           | 15        |
| Oheo                     | -          | -         | 181          | 125          | -          | 75           | -         |
| Langgikima               | 11         | 7         | 35           | 164          | 4          | -            | -         |
| Wiwirano                 | -          | -         | 80           | 120          | -          | 100          | -         |
| Landawe                  | -          | -         | 81           | 48           | -          | 70           | 2         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>699</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2.573</b> | <b>2.223</b> | <b>235</b> | <b>2.965</b> | <b>32</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Department of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.3

**Produksi Perikanan Laut (Ton) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Sea Production (Ton) by Subdistrict and Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ikan          | Kepiting   | Udang      | Kerang     | Lainnya  | Jumlah        |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)      | (7)           |
| Sawa                     | 856           | -          | 2          | -          | -        | 858           |
| Motui                    | 380           | 45         | 2          | -          | -        | 427           |
| Lembo                    | 1.895         | 12         | 19         | 4          | -        | 1.930         |
| Lasolo                   | 5.999         | 7          | 27         | 5          | -        | 6.038         |
| Wawolesea                | 3.063         | 177        | 10         | -          | -        | 3.250         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 822           | -          | 2          | -          | -        | 824           |
| Molawe                   | 877           | 19         | 48         | 16         | -        | 960           |
| Asera                    | 59            | -          | -          | 252        | -        | 311           |
| Andowia                  | 49            | -          | -          | 334        | -        | 383           |
| Oheo                     | 161           | -          | -          | -          | -        | 161           |
| Langgikima               | 143           | 5          | 2          | -          | -        | 150           |
| Wiwirano                 | 93            | -          | -          | -          | -        | 93            |
| Landawe                  | 72            | -          | -          | -          | -        | 72            |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>14.469</b> | <b>265</b> | <b>112</b> | <b>611</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>15.457</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Department of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.4

**Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Capture Fisheries Production by Subdistrict and Subsector in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut   |               | Perikanan Umum |              | Jumlah          |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                          | 2022             | 2023          | 2022           | 2023         | 2022            | 2023          |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)           | (4)            | (5)          | (6)             | (7)           |
| Sawa                     | 1.458,96         | 858           | -              | -            | 1.458,96        | 858           |
| Motui                    | 912,45           | 427           | -              | -            | 912,45          | 427           |
| Lembo                    | 2.175,5          | 1.930         | -              | -            | 2.175,5         | 1.930         |
| Lasolo                   | 3.810,67         | 6.038         | -              | -            | 3.810,67        | 6.038         |
| Wawolesea                | 1.597,41         | 3.250         | -              | -            | 1.597,41        | 3.250         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 1.191,82         | 824           | -              | -            | 1.191,82        | 824           |
| Molawe                   | 2.748,74         | 960           | -              | -            | 2.748,74        | 960           |
| Asera                    | -                | -             | 358,03         | 311          | 358,03          | 311           |
| Andowia                  | -                | -             | 193,57         | 383          | 193,57          | 383           |
| Oheo                     | -                | -             | 150,8          | 161          | 150,8           | 161           |
| Langgikima               | 489,81           | 150           | -              | -            | 489,81          | 150           |
| Wiwirano                 | -                | -             | 73,63          | 93           | 73,63           | 93            |
| Landawe                  | -                | -             | 104,41         | 72           | 104,41          | 72            |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>14.385,36</b> | <b>14.437</b> | <b>880,44</b>  | <b>1.020</b> | <b>15.265,8</b> | <b>15.457</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe Utara/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Department of Konawe Utara Regency



# PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

*Mining and Energy*

**BAB**  
Chapter

**6**

## Jumlah Pekerja PLN menurut Unit Kerja

Lides  
Asera



Lides  
Lasolo



Lides  
Taipa



**Hemat Listrik  
Demi  
Kehidupan yang  
Lebih Cerah**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.
4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale anufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all Manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire IIA.*
2. *The industrial clasification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as Processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. Theactivities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
4. *Services for anufacturing is defined as a manufac-turing activity which serving other manufacturing*

baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).

5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
  6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
  7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau Kelompok, baik rumah tangga, Perusahaan atau Institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari Perusahaan air bersih.
  8. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih
5. *A manufacturing Establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic Activity, producing goods or ervices, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
  6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), Medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
  7. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether Household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
  8. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from Water supply establishment.*

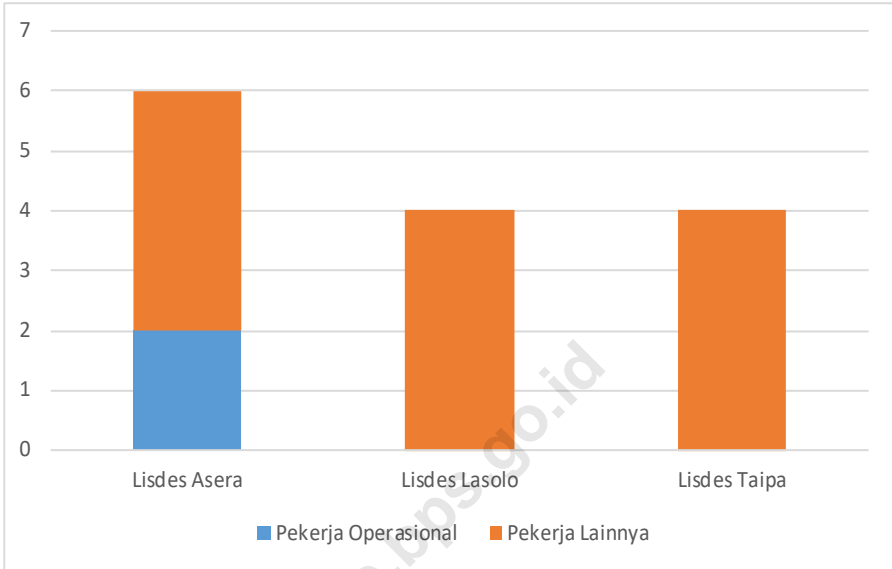
**ULASAN**

Dari jumlah listrik yang terjual, pengguna terbanyak adalah rumah tangga yaitu sebanyak 16.873 rumah tangga dimana total seluruh pelanggan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara berjumlah 18.345 dengan dengan total listrik yang terjual adalah 2.068.661 KWh dan total penjualannya mencapai Rp.2.216.554.660.000.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Of the amount of electricity sold , most users are households as much as 16.873 households. The total of users in Kabupaten Konawe Utara are 18.345 with total electrical power sold 2.068.661 KWh and total sales reached Rp.2.216.554.660.000.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>



Sumber/Source : PT. PLN (Persero) Rayon Wua-Wua / PT. PLN (Persero) Sector Wua-Wua

**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

**Banyaknya Pekerja PLN Menurut Unit Kerja di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Electricity Establishment Labour by Work in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

**Tabel** 6.1  
**Table**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Daya Terpasang<br>Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik<br>Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual<br>Electricity Sold (KWh) | Listrik Siap Salur<br>Conduction of Electricity (Kwh) |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                       | (5)   |
| Sawa                     | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Motui                    | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Lembo                    | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Lasolo                   | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Wawolesea                | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Molawe                   | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Asera                    | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Andowia                  | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Oheo                     | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Langgikima               | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Wiwirano                 | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| Landawe                  | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari / PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2023**  
*Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Konawe  
Utara Regency, 2019–2023*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> | <b>2023</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Sawa                             | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Motui                            | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Lembo                            | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Lasolo                           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Wawolesea                        | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                 | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Molawe                           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Asera                            | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Andowia                          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Oheo                             | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Langgikima                       | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Wiwirano                         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Landawe                          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>              | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari / PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari



**Tabel**  
**Table 6.3****Banyaknya Pekerja PLN Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Unit Kerja di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Electricity Establishment Labour by Work in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pekerja Operasional<br>(Pegawai) |          | Pekerja Lainnya<br>(Outsourcing) |          | Jumlah    |          |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                          | L                                | P        | L                                | P        | L         | P        |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)      | (4)                              | (5)      | (6)       | (7)      |
| Lisdes Asera             | 1                                | 1        | 4                                | -        | 5         | 1        |
| Lisdes Lasolo            | -                                | -        | 4                                | -        | 4         | -        |
| Lisdes Taipa             | -                                | -        | 4                                | -        | 4         | -        |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>    | <b>1</b>                         | <b>1</b> | <b>12</b>                        | <b>-</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>1</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari / PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.4

**Jumlah Langgan, Tenaga Listrik yang Terjual, dan Nilai Penjualan oleh PLN Menurut Jenis Penggunaan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Customers, Total and Value of Electricity Sold by Type of Customers in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Jenis Penggunaan<br><i>Customer Type</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Customers</i> | Listrik Terjual<br><i>Total of Electricity Sold (Kwh)</i> | Nilai Penjualan<br><i>Value of Electricity Sold (Rp.000)</i> |
|--|--|---|--|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| Industri / <i>Industry</i>               | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Bisnis / <i>Business</i>                 | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Pemerintah / <i>Government</i>           | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Rumah Tangga / <i>Household</i>          | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Sosial / <i>Social</i>                   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>             | ...  | ...   | ...  |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari / PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Kendari



**27 Penginapan**

**310 Kamar**  
**398 Tempat Tidur**



**148** Turis  
Mancanegara

**33.735** Turis  
Nusantara



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
    - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  2. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "*Cruise passengers*"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.
  3. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely : a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
  2. *Excursionist " is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, Cruise passengers"; i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*
  3. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*

4. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
  5. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel nonbintang.
  6. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
  7. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar
4. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
  5. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
  6. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*
  7. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of roomnights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*

yang tersedia.

8. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
8. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non.

*Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking service, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non classified hotel.*

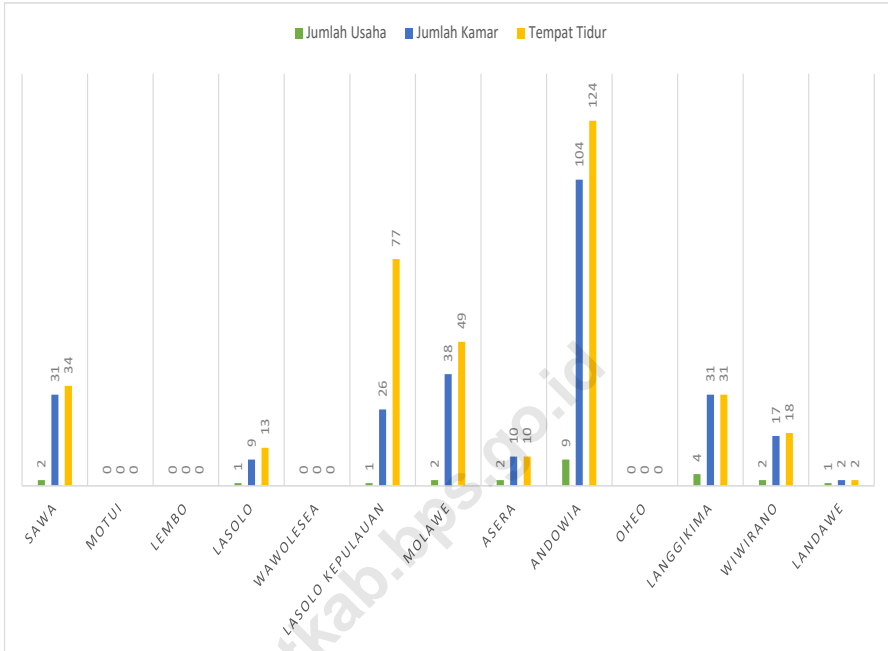
Tahun 2023 jumlah hotel dan penginapan di kota Kabupaten Konawe Utara berjumlah 24 hotel. Jumlah kamar yang tersedia dari 22 hotel tersebut sebanyak 268 kamar dengan tempat tidur sebanyak 358 buah.

*In 2023 the number of hotels and Homestay permanent in Kabupaten Konawe Utara municipality are 24 hotels. The number of rooms available from 22 hotels were 268 rooms with 358 beds.*

Jumlah wisatawan mancanegara pada tahun 2023 adalah 88, namun untuk wisatawan domestic sebanyak 14.673.

*Number of tourists international guests in 2023 are 88 peoples, but for domestic tourists are 14.673 people.*

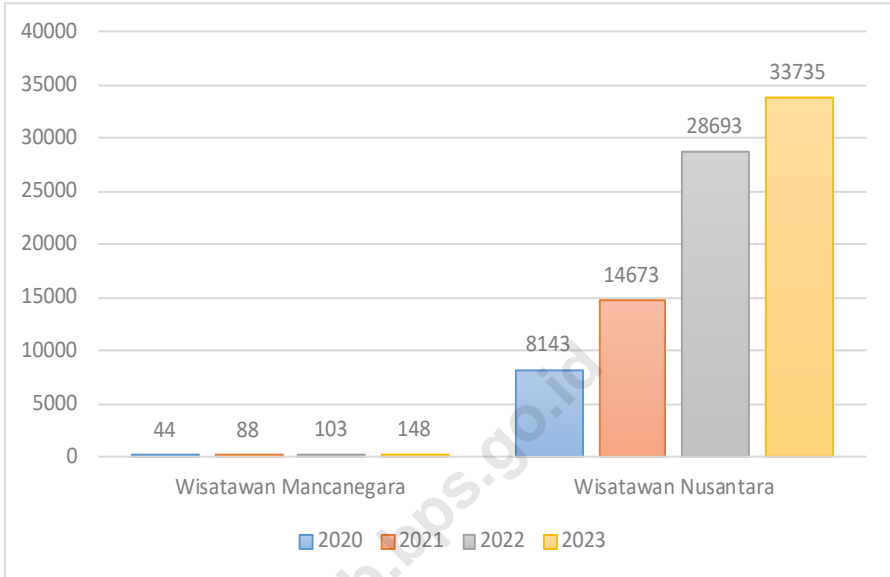




Sumber/Source: Survei VHTL, Badan Pusat Statistik / VHTL Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Gambar** 7.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel/Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Hotel/Homestay Accomodation by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Tourism Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar** 7.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Wisatawan Nusantara di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2021-2023**

**Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourist in Konawe Utara Regency, 2021-2023**

**Tabel**  
**Table 7.1****Jumlah Rumah Makan/ Restoran menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2020-2023**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara  
Regency 2020-2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020      | 2021      | 2022      | 2023       |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)        |
| Sawa                     | 2         | 4         | 10        | 10         |
| Motui                    | 3         | 5         | 2         | 4          |
| Lembo                    | 2         | 5         | 3         | 4          |
| Lasolo                   | 1         | 5         | 5         | 7          |
| Wawolesea                | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 3         | 4         | 1         | 2          |
| Molawe                   | 8         | 10        | 14        | 13         |
| Asera                    | 24        | 26        | 21        | 22         |
| Andowia                  | 7         | 12        | 12        | 11         |
| Oheo                     | 2         | 3         | 0         | 3          |
| Langgikima               | 5         | 6         | 5         | 15         |
| Wiwirano                 | 2         | 4         | 7         | 6          |
| Landawe                  | 0         | 2         | 3         | 3          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>62</b> | <b>89</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>103</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Tourism Department of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.2**Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel/Penginapan Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Hotel/Homestay Accomodation by Subdistrict in  
Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Usaha | Jumlah Kamar<br>(Unit) | Tempat Tidur (Unit) |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)                    | (4)                 |
| Sawa                     | 4            | 61                     | 67                  |
| Motui                    | -            | -                      | -                   |
| Lembo                    | -            | -                      | -                   |
| Lasolo                   | 1            | 9                      | 13                  |
| Wawolesea                | -            | -                      | -                   |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 1            | 23                     | 60                  |
| Molawe                   | 2            | 26                     | 33                  |
| Asera                    | 3            | 21                     | 21                  |
| Andowia                  | 8            | 110                    | 135                 |
| Oheo                     | -            | -                      | -                   |
| Langgikima               | 4            | 29                     | 29                  |
| Wiwirano                 | 3            | 24                     | 26                  |
| Landawe                  | 1            | 7                      | 14                  |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>27</b>    | <b>310</b>             | <b>398</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Survei VHTL, Badan Pusat Statistik / VHTL Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.3

**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara menurut Bulan  
Kunjungan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2021-2023  
Number of Foreign Tourists by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara  
Regency, 2021-2023**

| No.                 | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2021      | 2022       | 2023       |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                      | (3)       | (4)        | (5)        |
| 1                   | Januari                  | -         | 20         | 45         |
| 2                   | Februari                 | 6         | 10         | 10         |
| 3                   | Maret                    | 8         | 6          | 6          |
| 4                   | April                    | 10        | 5          | 5          |
| 5                   | Mei                      | 7         | 6          | 6          |
| 6                   | Juni                     | 8         | 4          | 6          |
| 7                   | Juli                     | 12        | 4          | 6          |
| 8                   | Agustus                  | 1         | 2          | 3          |
| 9                   | September                | 8         | 8          | 9          |
| 10                  | Oktober                  | 10        | 12         | 14         |
| 11                  | November                 | 9         | 8          | 10         |
| 12                  | Desember                 | 9         | 18         | 28         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b> |                          | <b>88</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>148</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Tourism Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.4

**Jumlah Wisatawan Nusantara menurut Bulan Kunjungan  
di Kabupaten Konawe Utara 2021-2023**  
*Number of Domestic Tourists by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara  
Regency, 2021-2023*

| No.                 | Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2021          | 2022          | 2023          |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                      | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           |
| 1                   | Januari                  | 108           | 3.378         | 3.808         |
| 2                   | Februari                 | 3.159         | 517           | 646           |
| 3                   | Maret                    | 1.739         | 931           | 1.037         |
| 4                   | April                    | 738           | 3.430         | 3.619         |
| 5                   | Mei                      | 2.884         | 4.655         | 4.773         |
| 6                   | Juni                     | 757           | 3.104         | 4.786         |
| 7                   | Juli                     | 1.236         | 3.342         | 4.760         |
| 8                   | Agustus                  | 1.213         | 1.130         | 1.225         |
| 9                   | September                | 604           | 658           | 796           |
| 10                  | Oktober                  | 702           | 705           | 913           |
| 11                  | November                 | 714           | 762           | 809           |
| 12                  | Desember                 | 819           | 6.081         | 6.563         |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b> |                          | <b>14.673</b> | <b>28.693</b> | <b>33.735</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Tourism Office of Konawe Utara Regency

# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

*Transportation and Communication*

**BAB**  
Chapter

**8**

Nasional : 170,91

Provinsi : 88,28

Kabupaten : 699,94

Kilometer







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
5. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
5. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>6. Gross Ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m<sup>3</sup>, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros Balingbaling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.</p>  | <p>6. <i>Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship (m<sup>3</sup>), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.</i></p>   |
| <p>7. Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga.</p>  | <p>7. <i>Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC) is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations by the commercial air transport companies.</i></p>  |
| <p>8. Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga.</p>  | <p>8. <i>Operating Certificate (OC) is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities.</i></p>   |
| <p>9. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, Bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.</p> | <p>9. <i>Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.</i></p> |
| <p>10. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, syarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.</p>   | <p>10. <i>Telecommunication include severy Transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.</i></p>   |
| <p>11. Jaringan telekomunikasi</p>  | <p>11. <i>Telecommunication network</i></p>  |

adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan Kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

*is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*

12. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut telepon rumah adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan Suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai *Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN)*. Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relative lebih murah.

12. *Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called home phone is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.*

13. Telepon bergerak seluler adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel, namun dapat dibawa ke manamana (*portable, mobile*) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon selular modern biasanya mendukung layanan tambahan seperti *Short Messages Services (SMS)*, *Multimedia Messages Service (MMS)*, e-mail dan akses *Internet*, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem

13. *Cellular mobile phone is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail and access to the Internet, business applications and games, as well as photography. Currently, Indonesia has two cellular mobile telephone network system that*

jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu *Global System for Mobile Telecommunications* (GSM) dan CDMA.

*are GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) and Code Division Multiple Access (CDMA).*

14. Internet adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk *World Wide Web* dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.

14. *The internet is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries email, news, entertainment and data files.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum. Sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.

Panjang jalan kabupaten tahun 2023 di Kabupaten Konawe Utara secara keseluruhan adalah 699,94 km, yang terdiri dari jalan beraspal sepanjang 132,17 km, dan kerikil 324,75 km, tanah 227,82 km, dan lainnya 5,20 km. Bila dilihat dari kondisinya, jalan yang dalam kondisi baik sepanjang 118,20 km, 188,10 km dalam kondisi sedang, 314,15 km dalam kondisi rusak ringan dan 69,49 dalam kondisi rusak berat.

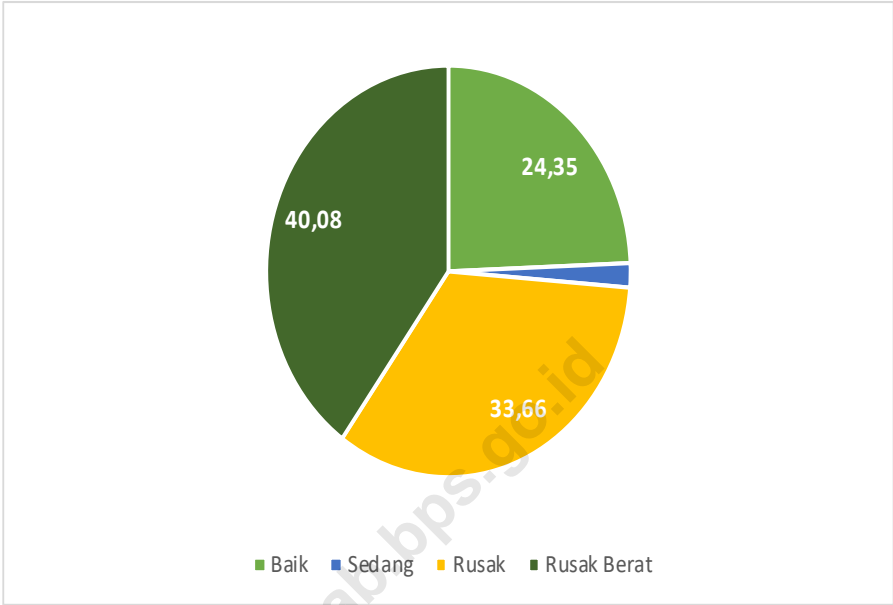
Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil. Terdapat 2 Kantor Pos Pembantu di Kecamatan Andowia, dan Kecamatan Lasolo.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from Ministry of Public Work, while the regency/city roads data were taken from Regency Public Work Office, based on PJ-II/5 questioners.*

*The length of roads in 2023 in the city of Kabupaten Konawe Utara overall is 699,94 km, which consists of a paved road along 132,17 km and 324,75 km gravel, 227,82 km soil and others 5,20 km. When viewed from the condition, roads are in good condition along 118,20 km, 188,10 km under moderate conditions, 314,15 km in lightly damaged condition and 69,49 in severely damaged condition.*

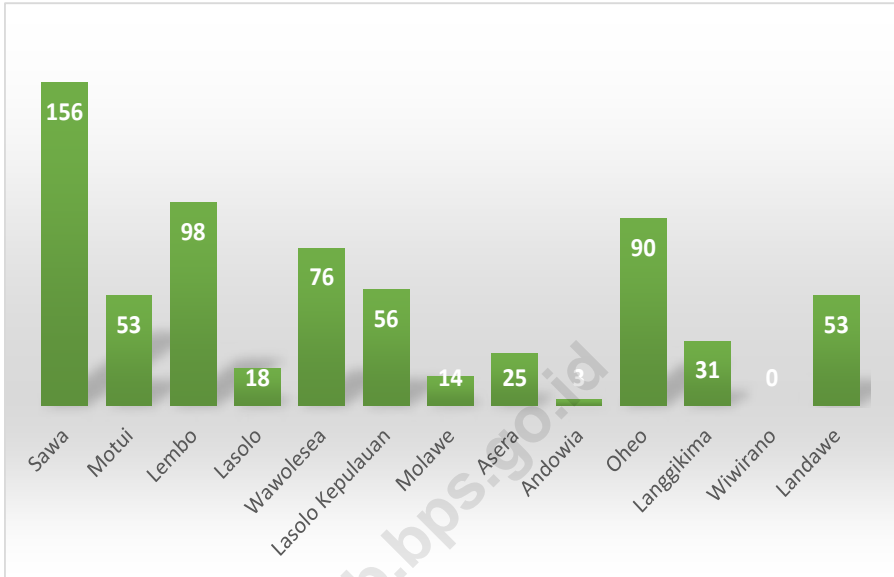
*Post office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics service, financial transaction service and postal service to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas. The Post Office Subsidiaries is located in Andowia and Lasolo.*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Public of Works and Spatial Planning Office of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Gambar** 8.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Percentage of Road Condition in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Transportation Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 8.2

**Jumlah Armada Angkutan Sungai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Unit), 2023**  
**Number of River Transportation by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency (Unit), 2023**

**8.1 TRANSPORTASI  
TRANSPORTATION**

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Km), 2021-2023**  
*Length of Roads by Level Government Authority in Konawe Utara Regency (Km), 2021-2023*

| <b>Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br/>Level of Government Authority</b> | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   | <b>2023</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Negara/State <sup>1</sup>  | 170,91        | 170,91        | 170,91        |
| Provinsi/Province <sup>1</sup>   | 50,80         | 50,80         | 88,28         |
| Kabupaten/Regency <sup>2</sup>   | 699,94        | 699,94        | 699,94        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>909,53</b> | <b>909,53</b> | <b>959,13</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Public of Works and Spatial Planning Office of Konawe Utara Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.2

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan  
di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (km), 2021-2023**  
*Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in  
Konawe Utara Regency (km), 2021-2023*

| <b>Jenis Permukaan Jalan</b><br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   | <b>2023</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aspal / <i>Paved</i>  | 127,54        | 133,59        | 179,04        |
| Kerikil / <i>Gravel</i>                                     | 324,74        | 472,05        | 425,13        |
| Tanah / <i>Soil</i>   | 242,46        | 93,91         | 89,74         |
| Lainnya / <i>Others</i>                                     | 5,2           | 0,39          | 6,03          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>699,94</b> | <b>699,94</b> | <b>699,94</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Public of Works and Spatial Planning Office of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (km), 2021-2023**  
**Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads Surface in Konawe Utara Regency (km), 2021-2023**

| <b>Kondisi Jalan</b><br><i>Condition of Roads</i> | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   | <b>2023</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Baik / <i>Good</i>                                | 128,21        | 113,95        | 170,46        |
| Sedang / <i>Moderate</i>                          | 188,09        | 16,70         | 13,37         |
| Rusak / <i>Damage</i>                             | 314,15        | 259,12        | 235,59        |
| Rusak Berat / <i>Severely Damage</i>              | 69,49         | 310,17        | 280,52        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>699,94</b> | <b>699,94</b> | <b>699,94</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Public of Works and Spatial Planning Office of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 8.1.4****Jumlah Sarana Transportasi Darat, Laut, Sungai dan Danau di Kabupaten Konawe Utara Tahun 2018-2023**  
**Number of Land, Sea, River and Lake Transportation Facilities in Konawe Utara Regency, 2018-2023**

| Jenis Sarana Angkutan<br><i>Transportation Facilities Type</i> | Tahun<br><i>Year</i> |            |            |              |              |              |
|--|----------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2018                 | 2019       | 2020       | 2021         | 2022         | 2023         |
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| 1. Bus Besar   | 5                    | 4          | 4          | 4            | 4            | 4            |
| 2. Bus Sedang  | 6                    | 10         | 10         | 56           | 40           | 40           |
| 3. Bus Kecil   | 34                   | 42         | 42         | 1.723        | 1.101        | 1.110        |
| 4. Truk Besar  | 45                   | 56         | 56         | 70           | 221          | 230          |
| 5. Truk Sedang   | 30                   | 39         | 39         | 212          | 214          | 300          |
| 6. Truk Kecil/ Pick Up   | 37                   | 44         | 65         | 622          | 626          | 700          |
| 7. Perahu Jukung   | 435                  | 405        | 405        | 428          | 579          | 579          |
| 8. Perahu Ketek  | 248                  | 196        | 196        | 190          | 224          | 224          |
| 9. Speed Boat  | 20                   | 28         | 28         | 35           | 36           | 36           |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>860</b>           | <b>824</b> | <b>845</b> | <b>3.340</b> | <b>3.045</b> | <b>3.223</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Transportation Office of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.5

**Jumlah Armada Angkutan Sungai Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Armada di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Unit), 2023**  
**Number of River Transportation by Subdistrict and Type in Konawe Utara Regency (Unit), 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Angkutan Sungai<br>River Transportation |            |           | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---|------------|-----------|-----------------|
|                          | Jukung  | Ketek      | Speedboat |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)        | (4)       | (5)             |
| Sawa                     | 142   | 12         | 2         | 156             |
| Motui                    | 30  | 20         | 3         | 53              |
| Lembo                    | 52  | 43         | 3         | 98              |
| Lasolo                   | 10  | 13         | 5         | 28              |
| Wawolesea                | 12  | 66         | 2         | 80              |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 10  | 51         | 5         | 66              |
| Molawe                   | 14  | 10         | 5         | 29              |
| Asera                    | 108   | 0          | 2         | 110             |
| Andowia                  | 16  | 0          | 3         | 19              |
| Oheo                     | 79  | 1          | 0         | 80              |
| Langgikima               | 18  | 8          | 5         | 31              |
| Wiwirano                 | 33  | 0          | 1         | 34              |
| Landawe                  | 55  | 0          | 0         | 55              |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>579</b>                                    | <b>224</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>839</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Transportation Office of Konawe Utara Regency

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023**  
**Table** 8.2.1 **Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| Sawa                     | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Motui                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lembo                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lasolo                   | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Wawolesea                | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Molawe                   | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Asera                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Andowia                  | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Oheo                     | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Langgikima               | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Wiwirano                 | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Landawe                  | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos dan Giro Asera dan Lasolo / Pos Indonesia, Sector Office Asera and Lasolo

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.2

**Jumlah Benda-Benda Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui Kantor Pos Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Registered Mails Delivered and Received Via Pos Office by Type in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Jenis Kiriman<br><i>Dispatch Type</i>   | Dikirim<br><i>Delivered</i>     |                                |              | Diterima<br><i>Received</i>     |                                |              |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
|   | Dalam Negeri<br><i>Domestic</i> | Luar Negeri<br><i>Overseas</i> | Jumlah Total | Dalam Negeri<br><i>Domestic</i> | Luar Negeri<br><i>Overseas</i> | Jumlah Total |
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                            | (4)          | (5)                             | (6)                            | (7)          |
| Surat Pos Biasa (Surat, Warkat Pos, Barang Cetak, Surat Kabar, Surat Pos Dinas) | 710                             | -                              | 710          | 1.987                           | -                              | 1.987        |
| Surat Kilat / Pos Kilat Khusus  | 712                             | -                              | 712          | 1.879                           | 10                             | 1.889        |
| Surat Pos Tercatat Kilat  | 713                             | -                              | 713          | 1.877                           | 10                             | 1.887        |
| Surat Pos Tercatat Biasa  | -                               | -                              | -            | 47                              | -                              | 47           |
| Surat Pos Tercatat Biasa  | -                               | -                              | -            | 51                              | 15                             | 66           |
| Pos Paket   | 29                              | -                              | 29           | 68                              | -                              | 68           |
| Pos Wesel (Pucuk)   | -                               | -                              | -            | 50                              | 1                              | 51           |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos dan Giro Asera dan Lasolo / Pos Indonesia, Sector Office Asera and Lasolo

# PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA

*Banking, Cooperative, and Prices*

**BAB**  
Chapter

**9**

Beras  
Rp 12.470,-

Minyak Goreng Curah  
Rp 15.000,-

Bawang Merah  
Rp 44.028,-

Bawang Putih  
Rp 42.208,-



Susu Kental Manis  
Rp 13.368,-

Kelapa Tua  
Rp 3.590,-

Garam  
Rp 12.000,-

Telur Ayam  
Rp 3.603,-





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) Sultra, Bank Rakyat Indonesia Unit Asera, dan Bank Bahteramas Cabang Asera.
2. Uang giral terdiri atas rekening giro, kiriman uang, simpanan berjangka dan tabungan dalam rupiah yang sudah jatuh waktu, yang seluruhnya merupakan simpanan penduduk dalam rupiah pada sistem moneter.
3. Uang kuasi terdiri atas simpanan berjangka dan tabungan penduduk pada bank umum, baik dalam rupiah maupun valuta asing.
4. Selain perbankan dan asuransi, kegiatan perekonomian di Konawe Utara juga didukung oleh peranan koperasi. Data koperasi yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini adalah data koperasi di seluruh wilayah Kabupaten Konawe Utara yang diperoleh dari Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe Utara.
5. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Banking statistics are obtained from Regional Development Bank of Southeast Sulawesi, Bank Rakyat Indonesia of Asera Unit, and Bank Bahteramas Sector of Asera.*
2. *Demand deposit comprises current accounts transfer, and matured time and saving deposits in rupiah, held by residents in the monetary system.*
3. *Quasi money consists of time and saving deposits in rupiah and foreign currency held by residents in commercial bank.*
4. *In addition to banking and insurance, economic activity in Konawe Utara Regency is also supported by the role of Cooperatives. The data of cooperative in this publication is the data across Konawe Utara Regency which was obtained from Cooperative and Small & Medium Enterprise Office of Konawe Utara Regency.*
5. *Cooperative is an establishment which its members were all people or establishment with a legal status of cooperative and its activities are based on cooperative principles which also stated as socio-economic movement and family oriented.*

6. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.
  7. Kegiatan pendataan harga pada kurun waktu tertentu merupakan suatu aktivitas dalam rangka memantau kegiatan perekonomian, karena harga merupakan salah satu indikator makro untuk mengukur tingkat stabilitas ekonomi atau keseimbangan antara penawaran dan permintaan akan barang dan jasa.
  8. Data harga yang disajikan meliputi harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di beberapa pasar di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, serta Indeks harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani.
  9. Harga eceran beberapa jenis barang di beberapa pasar di Kabupaten Konawe Utara diolah dari hasil survei bulanan BPS Kabupaten Konawe Utara.
6. *Cooperative net income is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current a year*
  7. *Price data collection at a particular time is an activity to monitor the economic movement, because prices is an indicator to measure the level of macro economic stability or the balance between supply and demand for goods and services.*
  8. *Prices data consists of not only retail prices of several commodities on several market in Konawe Utara Regency, but also Indices of prices received and paid by farmers.*
  9. *The retail prices of several commodities on several market in Konawe Utara Regency are compiled from the monthly survey conducted by BPS.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

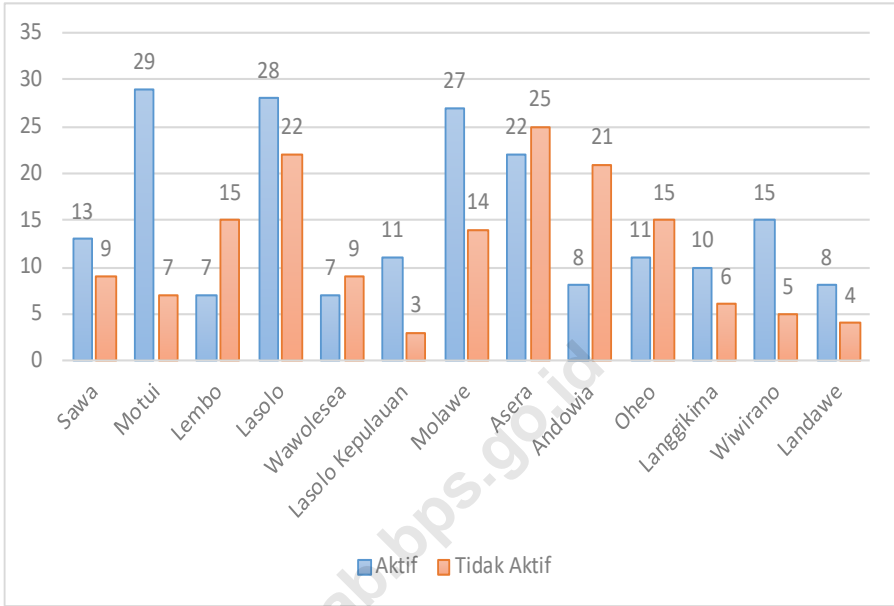
Data jumlah koperasi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara bersumber dari Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Kabupaten Konawe Utara.

*Data on number of cooperatives in Kabupaten Konawe Utara municipality were taken from Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Kabupaten Konawe Utara.*

Jumlah koperasi aktif pada tahun 2023 di Kabupaten Konawe Utara secara keseluruhan adalah 196, dimana jumlah koperasi terbanyak berada di Motui sejumlah 29 koperasi. Dengan jumlah anggota total koperasi di Kabupaten Konawe Utara sebanyak 1.745 orang.

*The number of active cooperative in 2023 in Kabupaten Konawe Utara Municipality overall is 196, which the highest cooperatives are in Motui subdistrict with 29 cooperatives. The total number of active cooperative in Kabupaten Konawe Utara are 1,745 peoples.*

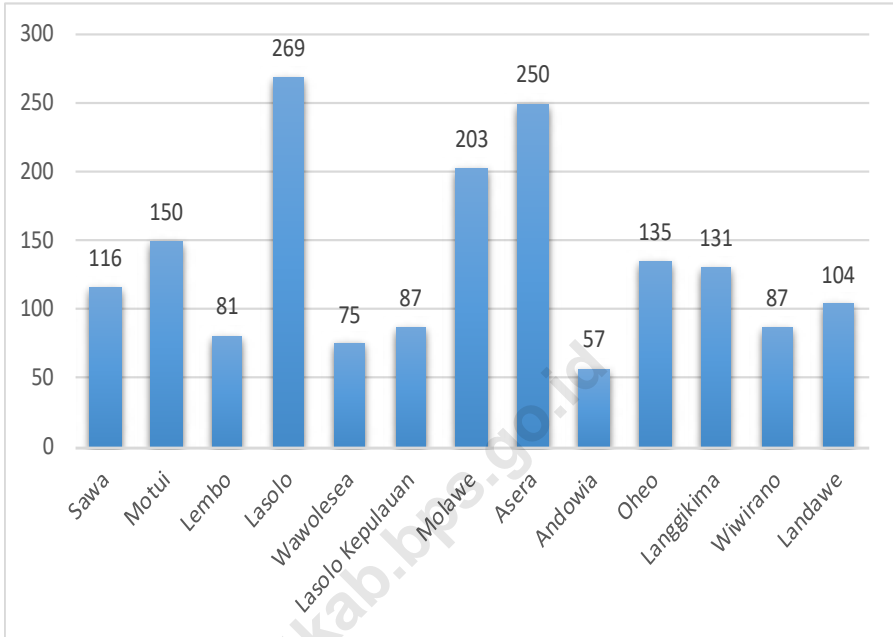
<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>



Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Cooperative and Small & Medium Enterprise Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 9.1

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Number of Cooperative by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Cooperative and Small & Medium Enterprise Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar 9.2** Jumlah Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
**Number of Cooperative Members by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

**Tabel 9.1** Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       | 2023       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Sawa                     | 16         | 4          | 12         | 13         |
| Motui                    | 16         | 7          | 29         | 29         |
| Lembo                    | 18         | 10         | 7          | 7          |
| Lasolo                   | 23         | 12         | 28         | 28         |
| Wawolesea                | 16         | 8          | 7          | 7          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 9          | 6          | 11         | 11         |
| Molawe                   | 15         | 20         | 27         | 27         |
| Asera                    | 29         | 10         | 21         | 22         |
| Andowia                  | 24         | 7          | 8          | 8          |
| Oheo                     | 24         | 10         | 11         | 11         |
| Langgikima               | 12         | 6          | 9          | 10         |
| Wiwirano                 | 15         | 9          | 14         | 15         |
| Landawe                  | 10         | 4          | 8          | 8          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>227</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>196</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Cooperative and Small & Medium Enterprise Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel** 9.2  
**Table****Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten  
Konawe Utara, 2023**  
*Number of Cooperative by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara  
Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Koperasi<br>Number of Cooperative |                           |                 | Jumlah Koperasi yang<br>Melaksanakan Rapat<br>Anggota Tahunan (RAT) |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|---|
|                          | Aktif<br>Active                          | Tidak Aktif<br>Non Active | Jumlah<br>Total |   |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)                       | (4)             | (5)   |
| Sawa                     | 13                                       | 9                         | 21              | 5   |
| Motui                    | 29                                       | 7                         | 36              | 9   |
| Lembo                    | 7  | 15                        | 22              | 3   |
| Lasolo                   | 28                                       | 22                        | 50              | 8   |
| Wawolesea                | 7  | 9                         | 16              | 3   |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 11                                       | 3                         | 14              | 4   |
| Molawe                   | 27                                       | 14                        | 41              | 7   |
| Asera                    | 22                                       | 25                        | 47              | 9   |
| Andowia                  | 8  | 21                        | 29              | 2   |
| Oheo                     | 11                                       | 15                        | 26              | 5   |
| Langgikima               | 10                                       | 6                         | 16              | 3   |
| Wiwirano                 | 15                                       | 5                         | 20              | 3   |
| Landawe                  | 8  | 4                         | 12              | 4   |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>196</b>                               | <b>155</b>                | <b>351</b>      | <b>65</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Cooperative and Small & Medium Enterprise Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel 9.3** Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Anggotanya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023  
*Number of Active Cooperative and Active Members by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif<br>Number of Active<br>Cooperative | Jumlah Anggota (Orang)<br>Number of Members (People) |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          |  | Laki-laki<br>Male                                    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                 | (5)             |
| Sawa                     | 13   | 102  | 14                  | 116             |
| Motui                    | 29   | 124  | 26                  | 150             |
| Lembo                    | 7  | 74   | 7                   | 81              |
| Lasolo                   | 28   | 226  | 43                  | 269             |
| Wawolesea                | 7  | 64   | 11                  | 75              |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | 11   | 69   | 18                  | 87              |
| Molawe                   | 27   | 164  | 39                  | 203             |
| Asera                    | 22   | 205  | 45                  | 250             |
| Andowia                  | 8  | 49   | 8                   | 57              |
| Oheo                     | 11   | 99   | 36                  | 135             |
| Langgikima               | 10   | 94   | 37                  | 131             |
| Wiwirano                 | 15   | 64   | 23                  | 87              |
| Landawe                  | 8  | 87   | 17                  | 104             |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>196</b>   | <b>1.421</b>   | <b>324</b>          | <b>1.745</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Cooperative and Small & Medium Enterprise Office of Konawe Utara Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.4

**Jumlah Usaha Mikro Kecil (UMK) dan Usaha Menengah Besar (UMB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
***Number of Micro and Small Enterprises and Medium and Big Enterprises by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>UMK</b>   | <b>UMB</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| (1)                              | (2)          | (3)        |
| Sawa                             | 264          | 2          |
| Motui                            | 254          | 3          |
| Lembo                            | 297          | 2          |
| Lasolo                           | 756          | 22         |
| Wawolesea                        | 269          | 2          |
| Lasolo Kepulauan                 | 155          | 2          |
| Molawe                           | 408          | 17         |
| Asera                            | 561          | 14         |
| Andowia                          | 583          | 20         |
| Oheo                             | 289          | 1          |
| Langgikima                       | 218          | 14         |
| Wiwirano                         | 198          | 10         |
| Landawe                          | 187          | 1          |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>              | <b>4.449</b> | <b>110</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah Kabupaten Konawe Utara / *Cooperative and Small & Medium Enterprise Office of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.5

**Informasi Giro, Deposito, dan Tabungan pada Bank yang Ada di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2023**  
**Information of Demand Deposits, Deposits, and Savings from Banks in Konawe Utara Regency, 2023**

| Bank<br>Bank          | Giro<br>Demand Deposits |                                | Deposito<br>Deposits  |                                | Tabungan<br>Savings   |                                |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                       | Rekening<br>Reconings   | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp.000.000) | Rekening<br>Reconings | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp.000.000) | Rekening<br>Reconings | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp.000.000) |
| (1)                   | (2)                     | (3)                            | (4)                   | (5)                            | (6)                   | (7)                            |
| Bank Rakyat Indonesia | 90                      | 3.685                          | 37                    | 21.443                         | 53.625                | 117.400                        |
| Bank Sultra           | 1.310                   | 300.100                        | 265                   | 69.300                         | 23.585                | 134.100                        |
| Bank Bahteramas       | ...                     | 1.524                          | ...                   | 170                            | ...                   | 2.865                          |

Sumber/Source: BRI Unit Asera, Bank Sultra KCP Asera, dan Bank Bahteramas Cabang Asera / BRI Unit Asera, Bank Sultra KCP Asera, and Bank Bahteramas Sector of Asera

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.6**Harga Konsumen Rata-Rata Beberapa Bahan Makanan di  
Perdesaan Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Rp.), 2020-2023**  
**Rural Consumer Prices of Selected Food Commodities in  
Konawe Utara Regency (Rp.), 2020-2023**

| Komoditas<br>Commodities | Satuan<br>Unit | Tahun<br>Years |        |        |        |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                          |                | 2020           | 2021   | 2022   | 2023   |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| Beras                    | Kg             | 10.737         | 11.042 | 10.313 | 12.470 |
| Kacang Tanah dikupas     | Kg             | 27.604         | 27.167 | 27.354 | 25.875 |
| Kacang Hijau             | Kg             | 21.406         | 23.365 | 23.781 | 24.792 |
| Ikan Asin                | Kg             | 69.729         | 77.917 | 91.944 | 98.513 |
| Telur Ayam Bukan Ras     | Butir          | 2.500          | 2.402  | 2.611  | 3.603  |
| Garam Hancur             | Kg             | 3.591          | 3.625  | 3.250  | 12.000 |
| Gula Merah               | Kg             | 20.808         | 19.708 | 19.833 | 23.229 |
| Susu Kental Manis        | Kaleng         | 12.783         | 12.500 | 12.833 | 13.368 |
| Kelapa Tua               | Butir          | 2.000          | 2.000  | 2.750  | 3.590  |
| Minyak Goreng Curah      | Botol          | 12.242         | 15.556 | 16.750 | 15.000 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Harga Perdesaan, Badan Pusat Statistik / Consumer Price Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Tabel**  
**Table 9.7****Harga Konsumen Rata-Rata Beberapa Sayuran di  
Perdesaan Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Rp.), 2020-2023**  
**Rural Consumer Prices of Selected Vegetable Commodities  
in Konawe Utara Regency (Rp.), 2020-2023**

| Komoditas<br>Commodities | Satuan<br>Unit | Tahun<br>Years |        |        |        |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                          |                | 2020           | 2021   | 2022   | 2023   |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| Kangkung                 | Kg             | 9.629          | 6.788  | 7.250  | 9.000  |
| Bayam                    | Kg             | 11.719         | 9.917  | 13.583 | 11.667 |
| Kubis / Kol Putih        | Kg             | 13.500         | 11.500 | 12.625 | 18.042 |
| Kacang Panjang           | Kg             | 11.970         | 9.625  | 8.958  | 11.458 |
| Kentang                  | Kg             | 20.667         | 19.833 | 18.972 | 23.854 |
| Cabe Rawit               | Kg             | 64.375         | 39.583 | 61.875 | 51.875 |
| Cabe Merah               | Kg             | 48.542         | 41.250 | 46.770 | 44.792 |
| Sawi Putih               | Kg             | 15.000         | 15.000 | 15.000 | 20.396 |
| Tomat Sayur              | Kg             | 13.357         | 6.000  | 10.666 | 11.938 |
| Terung                   | Kg             | 8.948          | 6.583  | 9.771  | 9.917  |
| Ketimun                  | Kg             | 5.965          | 6.792  | 7.000  | 7.708  |
| Bawang Merah             | Kg             | 43.528         | 46.472 | 33.167 | 44.028 |
| Bawang Putih             | Kg             | 47.500         | 42.917 | 34.500 | 42.208 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Harga Perdesaan, Badan Pusat Statistik / Consumer Price Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik

# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

*Population Expenditure*

**BAB**  
*Chapter*

**10**

## Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan

Perbandingan Tahun 2022 dan 2023

■ 2022 ■ 2023

1.403.664

1.659.872

Perbandingan Tahun Makanan dan  
Non Makanan Tahun 2023

Non Makanan  
53%

Makanan  
47%

### 3 Komoditas Tertinggi



Komoditas  
Tahan Lama



Perumahan



Bahan Makanan Jadi



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Konsumsi rumah tangga dibedakan atas konsumsi makanan maupun bukan makanan tanpa memperhatikan asal barang dan terbatas pada pengeluaran untuk kebutuhan rumah tangga saja, tidak termasuk konsumsi untuk keperluan usaha atau yang diberikan kepada pihak lain. Pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dihitung selama seminggu yang lalu, sedangkan untuk konsumsi bukan makanan sebulan, dua bulan, dan tiga bulan yang lalu. Konsumsi makanan dan non makanan selanjutnya dikonversikan ke dalam pengeluaran rata-rata sebulan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Average expenditure per capita is the cost incurred for the consumption of all members household for a month well that comes from purchasing, Giving and production itself divided by the number of Household members in the household.*
2. *Household Consumption is distinguished based on food and non food consumption, without paying attention origin of goods and limited to expenses for necessities household only, not included consumption for business purposes or given to a other party. Not including for business or donation for other people. Consumption for food was calculated in a week, while nonfood consumption was calculated in one, two or three month previous. Furthermore, food and non food consumption was converted to average household expenditures for a month.*

**ULASAN**

Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan masyarakat di Kabupaten Konawe Utara pada tahun 2023 sebesar Rp.1.659.872,-. Angka ini mengalami peningkatan sebesar Rp.256.208, (18,25%) jika dibandingkan pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan tahun 2022 yaitu sebesar Rp.1.403.664,-.

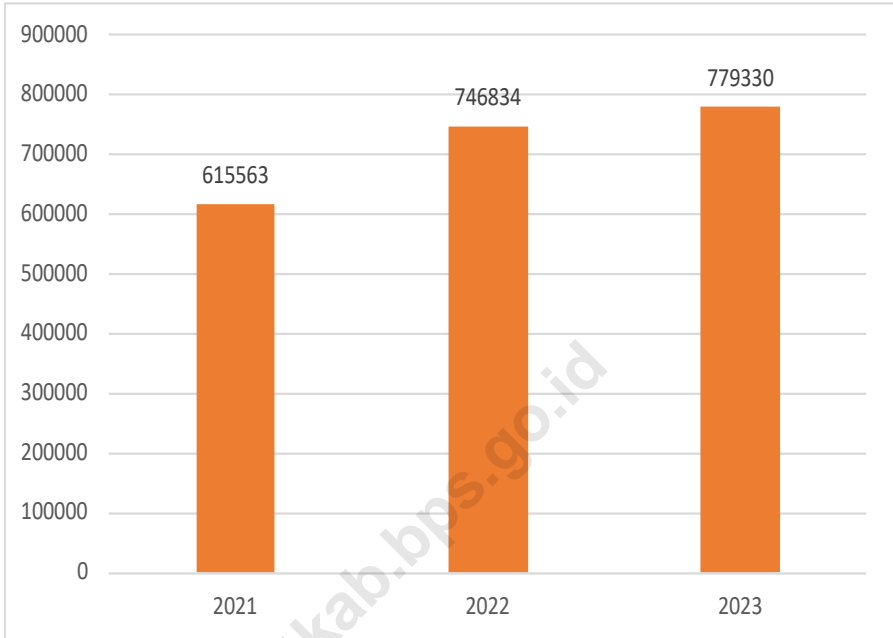
Jika dilihat berdasarkan kelompok pengeluaran, proporsi pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan untuk konsumsi makanan pada tahun 2023 sebesar 46,95 persen mengalami penurunan jika dibandingkan dengan tahun 2022 sebesar 53,21 persen. Sedangkan, proporsi pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan untuk konsumsi non-makanan pada tahun 2023 sebesar 53,05 persen mengalami peningkatan jika dibandingkan dengan tahun 2022 sebesar 46,79 persen.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Monthly average expenditure per capita people of Konawe Utara Regency in 2023 amounted to Rp.1,659,872,-. This figure has decreased Rp.256,208, (18.25%) when compared to monthly average expenditure per capita in 2022 amounting to Rp.1,403,664,-.*

*Viewed by expenditure group, the proportion of monthly average expenditure per capita for food consumption in 2023 amounted to 46.95 percent decreased compared with 2022 which amounted to 53.21 percent. While, the proportion of monthly average expenditure per capita for non-food consumption in 2023 amounted to 53.05 percent increased compared with 2022 which amounted to 46.79 percent.*



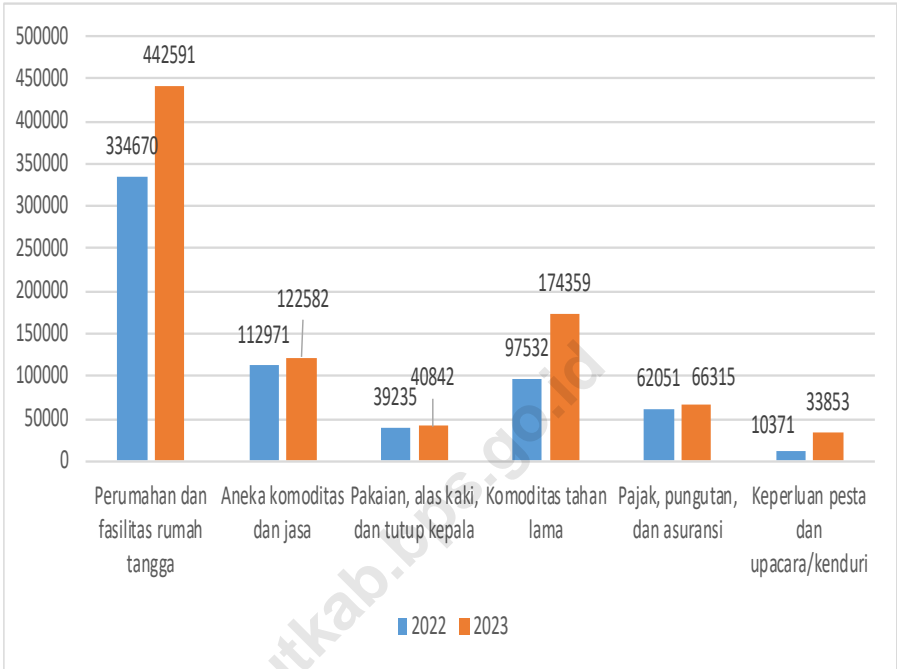


Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Badan Pusat Statistik / National Socio Economic Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

**Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Barang Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Rp.), 2021-2023**

**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita Group of Food in Konawe Utara Regency (Rp.), 2021-2023**



Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Badan Pusat Statistik / National Socio Economic Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 10.2

**Pengeluaran Rata-Rata per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Rp.), 2022 dan 2023**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Group of Non Food in Konawe Utara Regency (Rp.), 2022 dan 2023**

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 dan 2023**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas / Commodity Group</b>                                    | <b>2022</b>      | <b>2023</b>      |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)              |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>  |                  |                  |
| Padi-padian / <i>Cereals</i>   | 75.069           | 82.131           |
| Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i>  | 12.016           | 11.356           |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang / <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 98.376           | 98.123           |
| Daging / <i>Meat</i>   | 22.584           | 19.656           |
| Telur dan susu / <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 35.480           | 39.509           |
| Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>  | 44.567           | 45.377           |
| Kacang-kacangan / <i>Legumes</i>   | 7.857            | 7.267            |
| Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>  | 55.527           | 40.823           |
| Minyak dan kelapa / <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 19.334           | 14.753           |
| Bahan minuman / <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 17.707           | 18.651           |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>  | 17.259           | 17.802           |
| Konsumsi lainnya / <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 15.068           | 15.100           |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi / <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 212.167          | 241.125          |
| Rokok / <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 113.824          | 127.657          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan / Total food</b>   | <b>746.834</b>   | <b>779.330</b>   |
| <b>Bukan makanan / Non-food</b>  |                  |                  |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga / <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 334.670          | 442.591          |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa / <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 112.971          | 122.582          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala / <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 39.235           | 40.842           |
| Komoditas tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 97.532           | 174.359          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi / <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 62.051           | 66.315           |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri / <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 10.371           | 33.853           |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan / Total non-food</b>                                   | <b>656.830</b>   | <b>880.542</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | <b>1.403.664</b> | <b>1.659.872</b> |

Catatan/ Note: \* Perbedaan angka disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Badan Pusat Statistik / National Socio Economic Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022 dan 2023**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022 dan 2023**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas / Commodity Group</b>                                    | <b>2022</b>  | <b>2023</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          |
| <b>Makanan / Food</b>  |              |              |
| Padi-padian / <i>Cereals</i>   | 5,35         | 4,95         |
| Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i>  | 0,86         | 0,68         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang / <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 7,01         | 5,91         |
| Daging / <i>Meat</i>   | 1,61         | 1,18         |
| Telur dan susu / <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 2,53         | 2,38         |
| Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>  | 3,18         | 2,73         |
| Kacang-kacangan / <i>Legumes</i>   | 0,56         | 0,44         |
| Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>  | 3,96         | 2,46         |
| Minyak dan kelapa / <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 1,38         | 0,89         |
| Bahan minuman / <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1,26         | 1,12         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>  | 1,23         | 1,07         |
| Konsumsi lainnya / <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 1,07         | 0,91         |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi / <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 15,12        | 14,53        |
| Rokok / <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 8,11         | 7,69         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan / Total food</b>   | <b>53,21</b> | <b>46,95</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan / Non-food</b>  |              |              |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga / <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 23,84        | 26,66        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa / <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 8,05         | 7,39         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala / <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 2,80         | 2,46         |
| Komoditas tahan lama / <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 6,95         | 10,50        |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi / <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 4,42         | 4,00         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri / <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 0,74         | 2,04         |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan / Total non-food</b>                                   | <b>46,79</b> | <b>53,05</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Badan Pusat Statistik / National Socio Economic Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3

**Rata-Rata Konsumsi Protein dan Kalori per Kapita Selama Seminggu Menurut Kelompok Barang Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (Gram), 2023**  
**Weekly Average Consumption of Protein and Calorie per Capita by Group of Food in Konawe Utara Regency (Gram), 2023**

| Kelompok Barang Makanan<br><i>Group of Food</i>                 | Konsumsi<br><i>Consumption</i> |                          |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | Protein<br><i>Protein</i>      | Kalori<br><i>Calorie</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                            | (3)                      |
| Padi-padian / <i>Cereals</i>                                    | 21,41                          | 910,17                   |
| Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i>                                     | 0,35                           | 121,84                   |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang / <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 16,32                          | 90,63                    |
| Daging / <i>Meat</i>  | 2,45                           | 40,70                    |
| Telur dan susu / <i>Eggs and milk</i>                           | 2,65                           | 52,91                    |
| Sayur-sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i>                               | 2,11                           | 29,85                    |
| Kacang-kacangan / <i>Legumes</i>                                | 2,28                           | 23,30                    |
| Buah-buahan / <i>Fruits</i>                                     | 0,56                           | 43,47                    |
| Minyak dan kelapa / <i>Oil and coconut</i>                      | 0,13                           | 198,10                   |
| Bahan minuman / <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                          | 0,65                           | 80,26                    |
| Bumbu-bumbuan / <i>Spices</i>                                   | 0,19                           | 6,63                     |
| Konsumsi lainnya / <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>              | 1,39                           | 64,56                    |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi / <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>   | 8,90                           | 343,46                   |
| Rokok / <i>Cigarettes</i>                                       | -                              | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah / <i>Total</i></b>                                    | <b>59,39</b>                   | <b>2.005,88</b>          |

Catatan / *Note*: Perbedaan angka disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka  
 Sumber / *Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Badan Pusat Statistik / *National Socio Economic Survey, Badan Pusat Statistik*

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan  
*This page intentionally left blank*

# PERDAGANGAN

Trade

**BAB**  
Chapter

**11**



22 Pasar



148 Warung Makan



1.194 Kios



139 Toko



9 Toko Modern

Sumber Data : Dinas Perindustrian dan  
Perdagangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanaan Indonesia.
2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanaan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean *Free trade Zone* (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanaan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.*
2. *The legalization of customs xport and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*
3. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*
4. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*
5. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*

kembali ke luar negeri.

7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
  - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
  - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
  - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
  - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
  - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
  - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
  - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
  - h. Barang-barang contoh
8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan,
  7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
    - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
    - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
    - c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
    - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
    - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
    - f. *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
    - g. *Bank notes and securities*
    - h. *Sample goods*
  8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian ixport and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

9. Pelabuhan Muat adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor.
  10. Ekspor Langsung adalah ekspor barang dari Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara yang dikirim langsung dari pelabuhan muat yang ada di Sulawesi Tenggara
  11. Ekspor Tidak Langsung adalah ekspor barang dari Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara yang dikirim melalui pelabuhan muat di Luar Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara.
  12. Perdagangan Antar Pulau Dalam kegiatan perdagangan antar pulau, barang-barang yang diperdagangkan di Sulawesi Tenggara terdiri dari dua kelompok. Kelompok pertama adalah komoditas hasil bumi yang meliputi: hasil pertanian, perkebunan, peternakan dan hasil hutan. Sedangkan kelompok kedua adalah komoditas hasil laut, yang meliputi ikan dan hasil-hasil laut lainnya.
9. *Port of loading is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.*
  10. *Direct Export is export goods sent abroad directly throughout Sulawesi Tenggara Port.*
  11. *Indirect Export is export goods sent abroad from Sulawesi Tenggara throughout Other Province.*
  12. *Inter Island Trade In the inter is land trade, the traded goods in Sulawesi Tenggara consist of two groups. The first group is a crops commodity which includes agriculture, estate crop, animal husbandry and forest products. Whereas the second group is the sea product commodities, including fish and other sea products.*

**ULASAN**

Sektor perdagangan merupakan salah satu sendi perekonomian yang dapat menyumbangkan pemasukan yang berpengaruh bagi suatu daerah apabila daerah tersebut memiliki potensi yang cukup besar. Kegiatan perdagangan terdiri dari perdagangan ekspor dan impor serta perdagangan antar pulau. Jenis komoditi yang diperdagangkan meliputi hasil pertanian, pertambangan, industri, perkebunan, perikanan, peternakan dan kehutanan, sedangkan untuk impor adalah barang modal dan bahan baku industri.

Dalam kegiatan perdagangan antar pulau, barang – barang yang diperdagangkan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara terdiri dari dua kelompok. Kelompok yang pertama adalah komoditas hasil bumi yang meliputi: hasil pertanian, perkebunan, peternakan dan hasil hutan. Sedangkan kelompok kedua adalah komoditas hasil laut, yang meliputi ikan dan hasil–hasil laut lainnya.

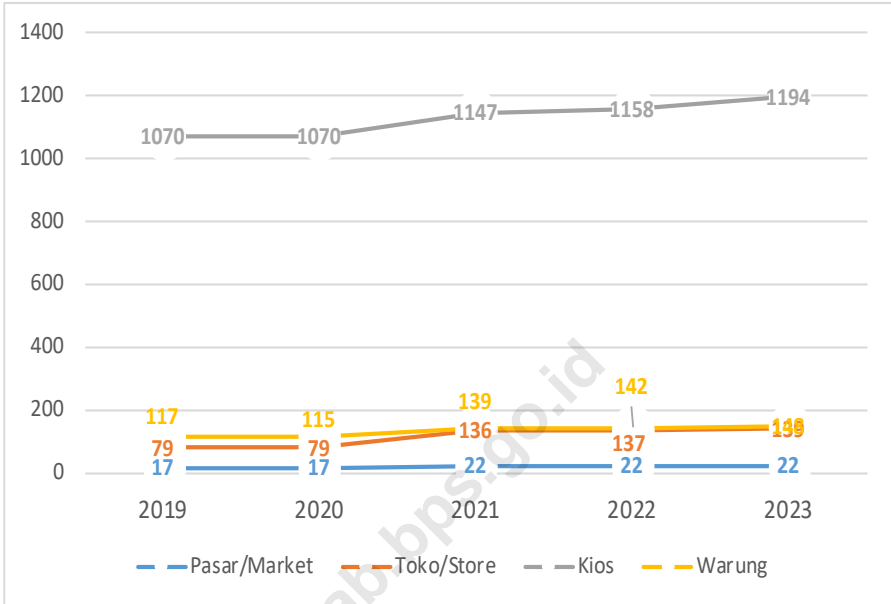
Jumlah sarana perdagangan pada tahun 2023 terdiri dari 22 pasar, 139 Toko, 1.194 Kios, 148 Warung Makan, dan 9 Toko Modern.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The trade sector is one of the joint economic impact of revenue donated to a region if the region has a huge potential. Trading activities consist of important export trade and interisland trade. The type of commodity being traded commodities include agriculture, mining, industry, agriculture, fisheries, animal husbandry and forestry, while for imports of capital goods and industrial raw materials.*

*The traded goods in Kabupaten Konawe Utara consist of two groups. The first group is a crops commodity which includes agriculture, estate crop, animal husbandry and forest products. Whereas the second group is the sea product commodities, including fish and other sea products.*

*The number of trading facilities by 2023 consists of 22 markets, 139 Store, 1,194 stalls, 148 Restaurant, 9 Modern Store.*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Industry and Trade Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 11.1

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2023**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019–2023**

**Tabel** 11.1 **Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2020–2023**  
**Table** 11.1 **Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Konawe Utara Regency, 2020–2023**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan<br>Type of Trading Facilities | 2020  | 2021  | 2022  | 2023  |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| Pasar/Market   | 17    | 22    | 22    | 22    |
| Toko/Store   | 79    | 136   | 137   | 139   |
| Kios/Stalls  | 1.070 | 1.147 | 1.158 | 1.194 |
| Warung Makan/Restaurant                                | 115   | 139   | 142   | 148   |
| Toko Modern/Modern Store<br>(Indomaret dan Alfamidi)   | -     | 8     | 9     | 9     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Industry and Trade Office of Konawe Utara Regency

**Tabel** 11.2  
**Table**

**Jumlah Industri Mikro Kecil (IMK) dan Industri Menengah Besar (IMB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2022-2023**  
**Number of Micro and Small Industrys and Medium and Big Industrys by Subdistrict in Konawe Utara Regency, 2022-2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2022       |            | 2023       |            |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                          | IMK        | IMB        | IMK        | IMB        |
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Sawa                     | 6          | ...        | 11         | ...        |
| Motui                    | 26         | ...        | 26         | ...        |
| Lembo                    | 17         | ...        | 17         | ...        |
| Lasolo                   | 43         | ...        | 46         | ...        |
| Wawolesea                | 9          | ...        | 9          | ...        |
| Lasolo Kepulauan         | -          | ...        | 1          | ...        |
| Molawe                   | 22         | ...        | 22         | ...        |
| Asera                    | 21         | ...        | 27         | ...        |
| Andowia                  | 39         | ...        | 43         | ...        |
| Oheo                     | 15         | ...        | 21         | ...        |
| Langgikima               | 17         | ...        | 17         | ...        |
| Wiwirano                 | 23         | ...        | 24         | ...        |
| Landawe                  | 9          | ...        | 9          | ...        |
| <b>Konawe Utara</b>      | <b>247</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>273</b> | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Konawe Utara / Industry and Trade Office of Konawe Utara Regency

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan  
*This page intentionally left blank*



# SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL

*System of Regional Account*

**BAB**  
Chapter  
**12**

**PDRB 2023 ADHB**  
**Distribusi Tertinggi**



**Pertanian**

**37,15 %**

**Laju Pertumbuhan ADHK 2010**  
**Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran**



**Konsumsi**  
**Rumah Tangga**

**▲ 5,28%**



**Pertambangan**  
**& Penggalian**

**24,81 %**



**LNPRT**

**▲ 7,83 %**

**PDRB ADHK 2010**

**Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB**



**5,03 %**



**Konsumsi**  
**Pemerintah**

**▲ 5,61 %**

**Laju Tertinggi**

**Pertambangan**  
**& Penggalian**

**16,31 %**



**Pembentukan**  
**Modal Tetap Bruto**

**▲ 4,47 %**

Sumber :

ADHB : Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku

ADHK : Atas Dasar Harga Konstan



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (Kabupaten) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (Regencys/regencies/ municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The*

usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Pengalihan; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial;
  3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

dan Jasa lainnya.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
  5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
  6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi
4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
  5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*
  6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual*

Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) *Scarcity*, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) *Excludable consumption*, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) *Rivalrous competition*, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) *Non rivalry*, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) *Non excludable*, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa

*Consumption and Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; *Cultivated Biological Resources* (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across*

tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
  10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
  10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*



**ULASAN**

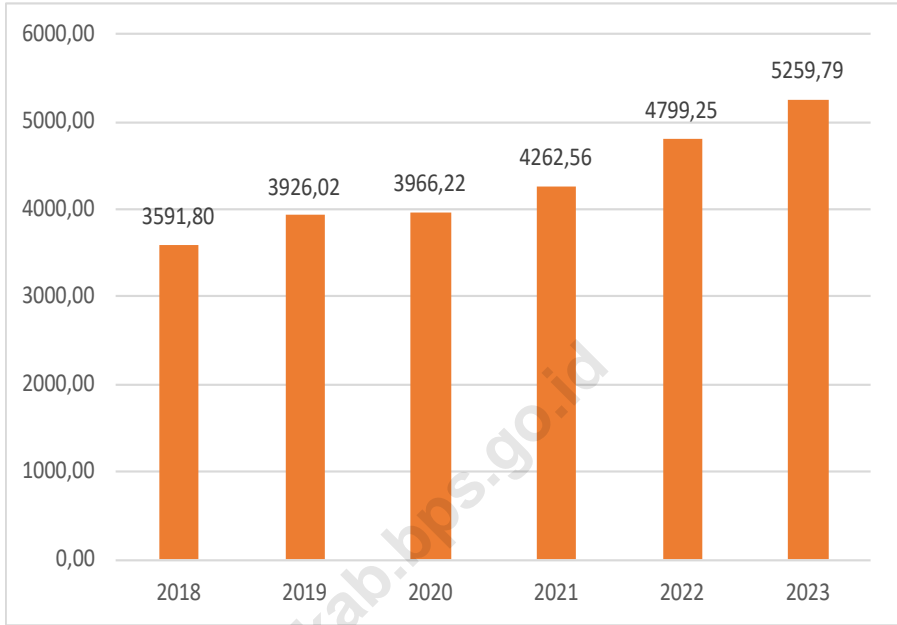
Nilai PDRB Kabupaten Konawe Utara tahun 2023 atas dasar harga berlaku sebesar 5.259,79 miliar rupiah, sedangkan berdasarkan harga konstan sebesar 3.264,06 miliar rupiah.

Laju pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Konawe Utara Tahun 2023 mencapai 5,03 persen. Pertumbuhan ekonomi tertinggi dicapai oleh lapangan usaha Pertambangan dan Penggalian yaitu sebesar 16,31 persen. Dari seluruh lapangan usaha ekonomi PDRB terdapat semua lapangan usaha yang pada tahun 2023 mencatat pertumbuhan yang positif kecuali lapangan usaha Industri Pengolahan.

**DESCRIPTION**

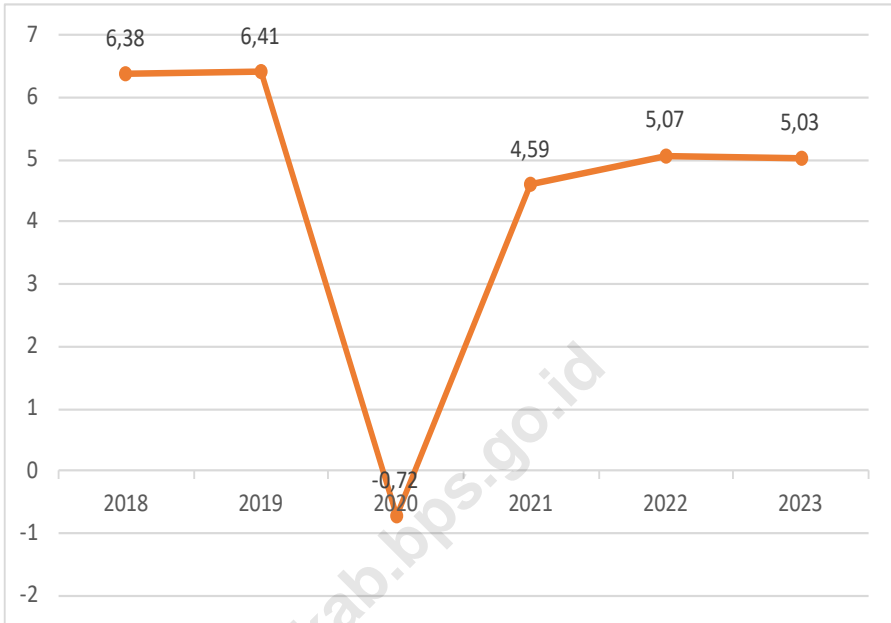
*GDP of Kabupaten Konawe Utara in 2023 at current prices amounted to 5,259.79 billions rupiahs, while based on constant prices amounted to 3,264.06 billions rupiahs.*

*Growth rate GDP of Kabupaten Konawe Utara in 2023 reached 5.03 percent. The highest economic growth achieved by the Mining and Quarrying in the amount of 16.31 percent. All industry that recorded a positive growth in 2023 except Manufacturing.*



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar 12.1** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rupiah), 2018–2023**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (Billions Rupiahs), 2018-2023**



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency

**Gambar 12.2**  
**Figures**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2018–2023**

**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2018-2023**

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.1

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe  
Utara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Industry (billions rupiahs), 2019–2023*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022*    | 2023**   |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1.567,80 | 1.577,45 | 1.693,98 | 1.882,87 | 1.954,05 |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 843,65   | 839,44   | 883,32   | 1.061,86 | 1.304,72 |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 44,15    | 44,63    | 47,30    | 49,57    | 42,05    |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,10     | 0,11     | 0,12     | 0,13     | 0,14     |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,32     | 1,39     | 1,48     | 1,54     | 1,60     |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 537,15   | 542,41   | 602,06   | 665,43   | 721,18   |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 466,85   | 469,32   | 514,01   | 585,61   | 638,25   |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 11,92    | 11,92    | 12,56    | 14,08    | 14,96    |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 7,26     | 7,42     | 7,84     | 8,74     | 9,51     |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 9,96     | 10,94    | 11,56    | 11,98    | 12,62    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/<br><i>Industry</i>                                |   | 2019            | 2020            | 2021            | 2022*           | 2023**          |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan<br>Asuransi/ <i>Financial and<br/>Insurance Activities</i>  | 57,39           | 60,92           | 66,72           | 74,37           | 76,56           |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate<br/>Activities</i>   | 41,39           | 41,59           | 42,19           | 45,80           | 46,65           |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 1,83            | 1,85            | 2,03            | 2,25            | 2,45            |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 186,51          | 194,49          | 204,60          | 205,40          | 229,30          |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 95,34           | 103,53          | 109,59          | 122,00          | 133,65          |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan<br>Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human<br/>Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>   | 42,10           | 47,59           | 51,56           | 55,07           | 58,36           |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 11,23           | 11,15           | 11,64           | 12,55           | 13,75           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>3.926,02</b> | <b>3.966,22</b> | <b>4.262,56</b> | <b>4.799,25</b> | <b>5.259,79</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (miliar rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2019-2023**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022*    | 2023**   |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1.153,59 | 1.141,73 | 1.183,22 | 1.254,60 | 1.257,76 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 608,22   | 590,10   | 604,35   | 627,29   | 729,63   |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 33,81    | 33,38    | 34,26    | 34,49    | 28,79    |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,08     | 0,09     | 0,10     | 0,10     | 0,11     |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,09     | 1,13     | 1,19     | 1,21     | 1,23     |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 372,44   | 372,32   | 404,99   | 421,75   | 442,98   |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 329,00   | 325,45   | 352,34   | 378,36   | 391,10   |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 10,03    | 9,88     | 10,33    | 10,80    | 11,10    |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 5,15     | 5,14     | 5,41     | 5,88     | 6,34     |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 9,83     | 10,92    | 11,23    | 11,67    | 12,29    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                   |   | 2019            | 2020            | 2021            | 2022*           | 2023**          |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 38,20           | 40,73           | 42,75           | 44,45           | 45,04           |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 34,20           | 34,27           | 34,36           | 35,86           | 36,37           |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 1,41            | 1,39            | 1,47            | 1,55            | 1,62            |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 135,90          | 137,93          | 142,81          | 142,68          | 157,11          |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 74,00           | 79,05           | 82,18           | 87,70           | 91,38           |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 32,35           | 35,55           | 37,84           | 39,92           | 41,13           |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 9,16            | 8,87            | 9,05            | 9,55            | 10,08           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>2.848,57</b> | <b>2.828,03</b> | <b>2.957,88</b> | <b>3.107,85</b> | <b>3.264,06</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2023**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019-2023**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  | 2022* | 2023** |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 39,93 | 39,77 | 39,74 | 39,23 | 37,15  |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 21,49 | 21,16 | 20,72 | 22,13 | 24,81  |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1,12  | 1,13  | 1,11  | 1,03  | 0,80   |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | ~0,00 | ~0,00 | ~0,00 | ~0,00 | ~0,00  |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,03  | 0,04  | 0,03  | 0,03  | 0,03   |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 13,68 | 13,68 | 14,12 | 13,87 | 13,71  |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 11,89 | 11,83 | 12,06 | 12,20 | 12,13  |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 0,30  | 0,30  | 0,29  | 0,29  | 0,28   |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,19  | 0,19  | 0,18  | 0,18  | 0,18   |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 0,25  | 0,28  | 0,27  | 0,25  | 0,24   |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,46  | 1,54  | 1,57  | 1,55  | 1,46   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.3*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                   |   | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       | 2022*      | 2023**     |
|---|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,05       | 1,05       | 0,99       | 0,95       | 0,89       |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,05       | 0,05       | 0,05       | 0,05       | 0,05       |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4,75       | 4,90       | 4,80       | 4,28       | 4,36       |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,43       | 2,61       | 2,57       | 2,54       | 2,54       |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 1,07       | 1,20       | 1,21       | 1,15       | 1,11       |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,29       | 0,28       | 0,27       | 0,26       | 0,26       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>100</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel** 12.4 **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (persen), 2019–2023**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Utara Regency (percent), 2019-2023**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2019 | 2020   | 2021 | 2022* | 2023**  |
|--|------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)    | (4)  | (5)   | (6)     |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 5,21 | (1,03) | 3,63 | 6,03  | 0,25    |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 9,61 | (2,98) | 2,41 | 3,80  | 16,31   |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,79 | (1,26) | 2,60 | 0,66  | (16,52) |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 4,32 | 5,57   | 5,92 | 8,20  | 1,27    |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,11 | 4,24   | 4,66 | 1,46  | 1,38    |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 6,05 | (0,03) | 8,77 | 4,14  | 5,03    |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,72 | (1,08) | 8,26 | 7,38  | 3,37    |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 3,86 | (1,53) | 4,48 | 4,62  | 2,70    |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 7,48 | (0,22) | 5,01 | 8,83  | 7,83    |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 8,13 | 11,08  | 2,77 | 3,87  | 5,36    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                   |   | 2019        | 2020          | 2021        | 2022*       | 2023**      |
|---|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)         | (3)           | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 5,57        | 6,61          | 4,96        | 3,96        | 1,33        |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 0,66        | 0,22          | 0,24        | 4,35        | 1,45        |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 6,26        | (1,57)        | 5,53        | 5,36        | 4,54        |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,77        | 1,50          | 3,53        | (0,09)      | 10,12       |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 3,69        | 6,82          | 3,95        | 6,72        | 4,19        |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and<br/>Social Work Activities</i>   | 3,33        | 9,88          | 6,43        | 5,50        | 3,03        |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 5,73        | (3,22)        | 2,03        | 5,47        | 5,61        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>6,41</b> | <b>(0,72)</b> | <b>4,59</b> | <b>5,07</b> | <b>5,03</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (juta rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Utara Regency (million rupiahs), 2019-2023**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2019</b>         | <b>2020</b>         | <b>2021</b>         | <b>2022*</b>        | <b>2023**</b>       |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 1.393.589,58        | 1.416.860,77        | 1.486.387,58        | 1.641.061,09        | 1.801.036,90        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>              | 54.561,97           | 56.367,46           | 57.154,12           | 63.521,54           | 71.018,50           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 541.611,63          | 529.901,77          | 560.984,95          | 562.782,25          | 602.458,77          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 1.047.698,60        | 1.044.825,48        | 1.144.056,55        | 1.263.924,90        | 1.373.751,69        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | 28.165,48           | 1.081,27            | 1.104,33            | 1.526,08            | 110.778,65          |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i>           | 860.401,65          | 917.190,56          | 1.012.873,44        | 1.266.432,25        | 1.300.742,70        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>3.926.028,91</b> | <b>3.966.227,31</b> | <b>4.262.560,98</b> | <b>4.799.248,10</b> | <b>5.259.787,20</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara, Angka belum direkonsiliasi/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara, Angka belum direkonsiliasi/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara (juta rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Utara Regency (million rupiahs), 2019-2023**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2019</b>         | <b>2020</b>         | <b>2021</b>         | <b>2022*</b>        | <b>2023**</b>       |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 942.920,94          | 942.820,23          | 962.885,18          | 1.006.349,95        | 1.059.505,50        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>              | 41.652,88           | 42.294,47           | 42.061,85           | 44.467,79           | 47.951,26           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 385.207,62          | 366.866,95          | 380.305,29          | 379.880,55          | 401.196,97          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 802.580,39          | 792.838,89          | 844.445,81          | 876.614,46          | 915.826,44          |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | 23.106,05           | 840,55              | 845,98              | 1.158,53            | 81.901,36           |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i>           | 653.103,64          | 682.373,12          | 727.331,60          | 799.379,18          | 757.676,91          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>2.848.571,52</b> | <b>2.828.034,21</b> | <b>2.957.875,71</b> | <b>3.107.850,45</b> | <b>3.264.058,43</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara, Angka belum direkonsiliasi/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara, Angka belum direkonsiliasi/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.7

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe Utara, 2019–2023**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Utara Regency, 2019-2023**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022*</b> | <b>2023**</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 35,50       | 35,72       | 34,87       | 34,19        | 34,24         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>               | 1,39        | 1,42        | 1,34        | 1,32         | 1,35          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 13,80       | 13,36       | 13,16       | 11,73        | 11,45         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 26,69       | 26,34       | 26,84       | 26,34        | 26,12         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | 0,72        | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03         | 2,11          |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i>           | 21,92       | 23,13       | 23,76       | 26,39        | 24,73         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>   | <b>100</b>    |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara, Angka belum direkonsiliasi/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara, Angka belum direkonsiliasi/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.8

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran di  
Kabupaten Konawe Utara (persen), 2019–2023**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010  
Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe  
Utara Regency (percent), 2019–2023**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                           | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022*</b> | <b>2023**</b> |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)           | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah<br>Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 6,25        | (0,01)        | 2,13        | 4,51         | 5,28          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>               | 9,45        | 1,54          | (0,55)      | 5,72         | 7,83          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>     | 4,64        | (4,76)        | 3,66        | (0,11)       | 5,61          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>            | 5,96        | (1,21)        | 6,51        | 3,81         | 4,47          |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                             | ...         | ...           | ...         | ...          | ...           |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i>            | ...         | ...           | ...         | ...          | ...           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>6,41</b> | <b>(0,72)</b> | <b>4,59</b> | <b>5,07</b>  | <b>5,03</b>   |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara, Angka belum direkonsiliasi/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara, Angka belum direkonsiliasi/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Konawe Utara/ *Statistics of Konawe Utara Regency*

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan  
*This page intentionally left blank*



# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

*Regency/Municipal Comparison*

**BAB**  
*Chapter*  
**13**



**2,63 %** Penduduk  
Sulawesi Tenggara  
tinggal di  
Konawe Utara

**9.010** Penduduk miskin  
tinggal di Konawe Utara.

Turun **100** Angka dari tahun 2022

IPM Kabupaten Konawe Utara sebesar **72,11**

Naik **0,59** Angka dari tahun 2022

Angka ini menempati posisi ke - **5**  
**tertinggi** se-provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan berada di bawah suatu batas, yang disebut garis kemiskinan.
2. Garis kemiskinan adalah nilai rupiah yang harus dikeluarkan seseorang dalam memenuhi kebutuhan hidup minimumnya, baik itu kebutuhan hidup minimum makanan (beras, umbi-umbian, ikan dan sebagainya) maupun (perumahan, kesehatan, pendidikan, transportasi, dan lain-lain).
3. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah indeks komposit yang disusun dari tiga indikator :
  - Lama hidup yang diukur dengan angka harapan hidup ketika lahir; rata-rata perkiraan banyak tahun yang dapat ditempuh oleh seseorang selama hidup.
  - Pendidikan yang diukur berdasarkan rata-rata lama sekolah (rata-rata jumlah tahun yang telah dihabiskan oleh penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas di seluruh jenjang pendidikan formal yang dijalani) dan angka melek huruf (persentase dari penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang bisa membaca dan menulis huruf Latin atau lainnya terhadap jumlah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
2. *Food Poverty Line is the minimum expenditure required by an individual to fulfill his or her basic food which is equivalent to daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day, also basic life need of non food such as housing, health, education, transportation, etc.*
3. *Human development Index is a composit index which formed by three dimensions of human development :*
  - *Longevity is estimated by mean number of year which can be gone through by somebody during their life.*
  - *Mean Years School depict the year amount used by age resident 15 year and over in experiencing formal education. While literate number is percentage of age resident 15 year and over which can read and letter the Latin and or other letter.*

- penduduk usia 15 tahun atau lebih);
- Standar hidup yang diukur dengan pengeluaran per kapita (PPP- purchasing power parity/ paritas daya beli dalam rupiah).
- *Decent living standard measured with the real consumption mean indicator is which have been accomodated. As note, UNDP use the Adjusted real GDP per capita.*

<https://konutkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah penduduk se Sulawesi Tenggara tahun 2024 sebesar 2.793,07 ribu jiwa dengan laju pertumbuhan penduduk 1,60 persen dibandingkan pada tahun 2023. Penduduk terbanyak berada di wilayah Kota kendari sebanyak 370,76 ribu jiwa dan yang paling sedikit penduduknya berada di wilayah Konawe Kepulauan sebanyak 39,69 ribu jiwa.

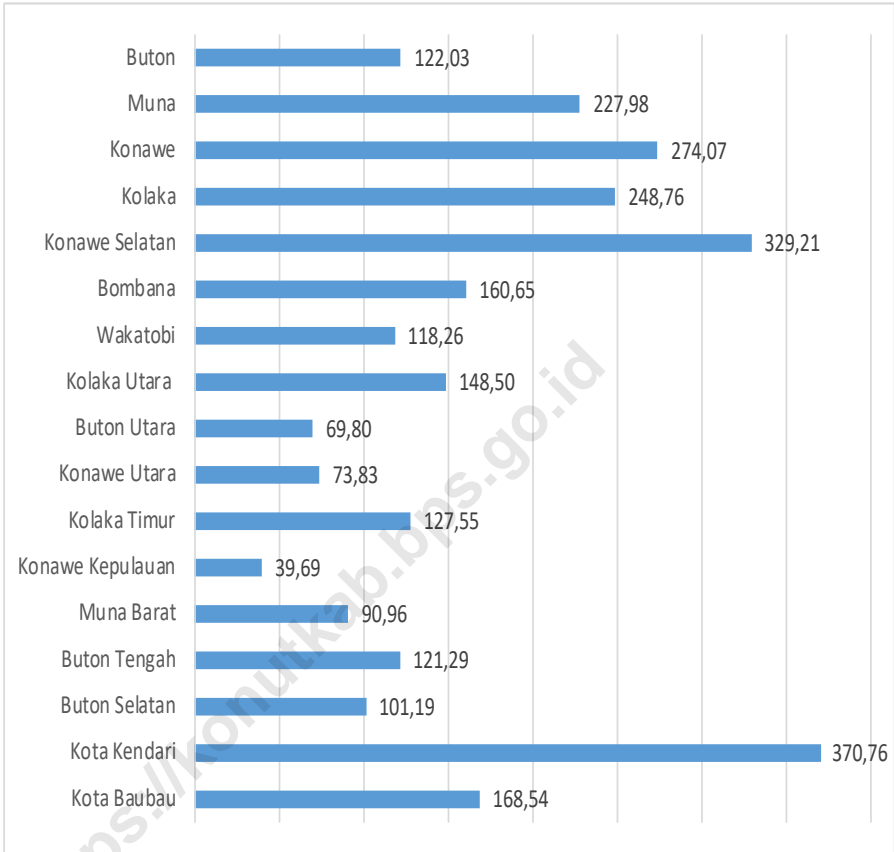
*The population of Sulawesi Tenggara are 2,793.07 thousand peoples in 2024 with growth rate 1.60 percent from 2023. The highest population regency is in Kendari Municipality with 370.76 thousand peoples, and the least populated is regency Konawe Islands with 39.69 thousand peoples.*

Laju pertumbuhan PDRB se Sulawesi Tenggara pada tahun 2023 mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 5,35 persen, dengan Kabupaten Konawe dengan tingkat laju pertumbuhan tertinggi yaitu 22,52 persen dan Kabupaten Kolaka Timur dengan laju pertumbuhan PDRB terlambat yaitu 2,03 persen.

*The Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product throughout Sulawesi Tenggara in 2023 is 5.35 percent. Konawe Regency is the highest growth rate regency is 22.52 percent and Kolaka Timur regency is the most lowest growth rate of GRDP is 2.03 percent.*

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia tertinggi berada di Kota Kendari sebesar 85,51 dan Kabupaten Buton Tengah dengan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia terendah yaitu 66,94.

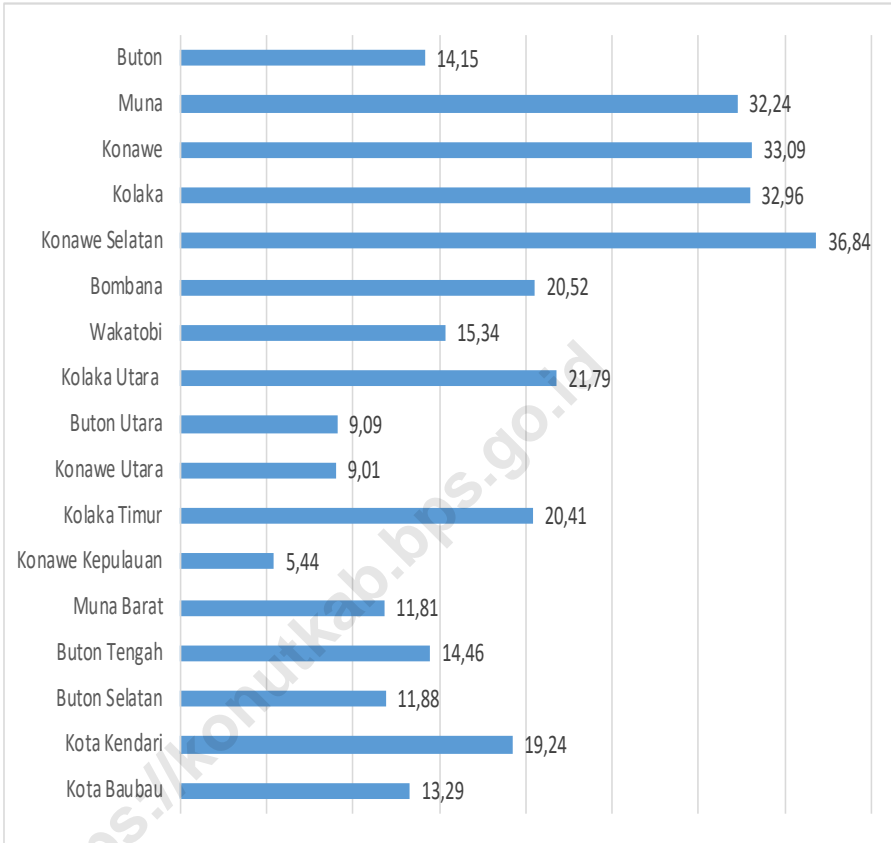
*The Highest Human Development Index in Sulawesi Tenggara Province is in Kendari Municipality with 85.51 point and the lowest is in Buton Tengah Regency with 66.94 point.*



Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk SP2020/Projected Population of the 2020 Population Census

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, 2024**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province, 2024**



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Gambar** 13.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (ribu), 2023**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (thousand), 2023**

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (ribu), 2020–2024**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (thousand) , 2020–2024**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 2021 <sup>2</sup> | 2022 <sup>3</sup> | 2023 <sup>3</sup> | 2024 <sup>3</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Buton                                  | 115,20            | 117,04            | 118,41            | 120,21            | 122,03            |
| Muna                                   | 215,52            | 218,95            | 221,37            | 224,69            | 227,98            |
| Konawe                                 | 257,01            | 261,11            | 264,93            | 269,52            | 274,07            |
| Kolaka                                 | 237,58            | 241,36            | 243,04            | 245,93            | 248,76            |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 308,52            | 312,67            | 318,35            | 323,79            | 329,21            |
| Bombana                                | 150,70            | 151,91            | 155,51            | 158,11            | 160,65            |
| Wakatobi                               | 111,40            | 113,12            | 114,62            | 116,45            | 118,26            |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 137,65            | 139,23            | 142,77            | 145,64            | 148,50            |
| Buton Utara                            | 66,65             | 67,71             | 68,09             | 68,95             | 69,80             |
| Konawe Utara                           | 67,87             | 68,95             | 70,68             | 72,25             | 73,83             |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 120,69            | 120,96            | 123,98            | 125,77            | 127,55            |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 37,05             | 37,63             | 38,31             | 39,00             | 39,69             |
| Muna Barat                             | 84,59             | 84,77             | 87,59             | 89,29             | 90,96             |
| Buton Tengah                           | 114,77            | 116,59            | 117,63            | 119,46            | 121,29            |
| Buton Selatan                          | 95,26             | 95,47             | 97,95             | 99,58             | 101,19            |
| Kota Kendari                           | 345,10            | 350,26            | 357,65            | 364,22            | 370,76            |
| Kota Baubau                            | 159,24            | 161,35            | 163,72            | 166,15            | 168,54            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>2.624,87</b>   | <b>2.659,15</b>   | <b>2.704,61</b>   | <b>2.749,01</b>   | <b>2.793,07</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi SP2020 /The Projected population of the 2020 Population Census

<sup>1</sup>Badan Pusat Statistik, Proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2016 - 2045/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2016 - 2045

<sup>2</sup>Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020 September

<sup>3</sup>Badan Pusat Statistik, Proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2020 - 2035/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2020 - 2035



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (persen), 2019–2023**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (percent), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019        | 2020          | 2021        | 2022*       | 2023**      |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)           | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Buton                                  | 4,93        | (0,49)        | 2,62        | 5,74        | 3,03        |
| Muna                                   | 5,41        | 0,01          | 3,16        | 5,90        | 2,06        |
| Konawe                                 | 11,84       | 6,89          | 7,78        | 15,38       | 22,52       |
| Kolaka                                 | 6,14        | (3,40)        | 4,02        | 2,38        | 5,17        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 5,69        | (2,22)        | 4,76        | 5,85        | 5,19        |
| Bombana                                | 5,99        | 0,56          | 3,49        | 5,11        | 4,26        |
| Wakatobi                               | 6,60        | 0,76          | 4,02        | 4,76        | 4,44        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 6,10        | 0,46          | 2,66        | 3,69        | 3,99        |
| Buton Utara                            | 5,69        | 0,99          | 4,08        | 5,01        | 2,46        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 6,41        | (0,72)        | 4,59        | 5,07        | 5,03        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 5,91        | (0,31)        | 4,83        | 4,47        | 2,03        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 7,36        | (0,63)        | 2,30        | 3,23        | 2,79        |
| Muna Barat                             | 6,79        | 0,42          | 3,96        | 4,08        | 5,46        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 4,90        | 3,04          | 3,12        | 3,86        | 3,53        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 4,87        | (1,39)        | 2,29        | 3,90        | 2,41        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 6,48        | (1,30)        | 3,86        | 4,94        | 3,29        |
| Kota Baubau                            | 6,59        | (0,81)        | 4,15        | 5,28        | 3,38        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>6,50</b> | <b>(0,65)</b> | <b>4,10</b> | <b>5,53</b> | <b>5,35</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (ribu), 2019–2023**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province (thousand), 2019–2023**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   | <b>2023</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Buton  | 13,97         | 13,68         | 14,25         | 13,61         | 14,15         |
| Muna   | 28,47         | 28,73         | 30,54         | 30,48         | 32,24         |
| Konawe   | 31,25         | 31,63         | 32,46         | 32,09         | 33,09         |
| Kolaka   | 24            | 23,76         | 33,45         | 31,56         | 32,96         |
| Konawe Selatan                                 | 33,89         | 34,22         | 36,17         | 35,79         | 36,84         |
| Bombana  | 19,37         | 18,84         | 19,73         | 19,21         | 20,52         |
| Wakatobi                                       | 14,14         | 13,75         | 15,30         | 15,01         | 15,34         |
| Kolaka Utara                                   | 19,8          | 19,83         | 21,36         | 20,63         | 21,79         |
| Buton Utara                                    | 9,18          | 9,13          | 9,45          | 9,13          | 9,09          |
| Konawe Utara                                   | 8,67          | 8,78          | 9,26          | 9,02          | 9,01          |
| Kolaka Timur                                   | 26,29         | 26,38         | 20,03         | 19,33         | 20,41         |
| Konawe Kepulauan                               | 5,86          | 5,88          | 5,98          | 5,47          | 5,44          |
| Muna Barat                                     | 11,52         | 11,32         | 11,55         | 11,56         | 11,81         |
| Buton Tengah                                   | 14,64         | 14,4          | 14,73         | 13,92         | 14,46         |
| Buton Selatan                                  | 11,81         | 11,5          | 11,71         | 11,57         | 11,88         |
| Kota Kendari                                   | 17,3          | 17,46         | 19,46         | 18,72         | 19,24         |
| Kota Baubau                                    | 12,42         | 12,53         | 13,30         | 12,69         | 13,29         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>                       | <b>302,58</b> | <b>301,82</b> | <b>318,70</b> | <b>309,79</b> | <b>321,53</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province, 2019–2023*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         | 2023         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Buton                                  | 65,67        | 66,78        | 67,12        | 68,05        | 68,96        |
| Muna                                   | 68,97        | 69,49        | 69,64        | 70,09        | 70,62        |
| Konawe                                 | 71,29        | 72,44        | 72,58        | 73,14        | 73,88        |
| Kolaka                                 | 73,01        | 74,45        | 74,56        | 74,98        | 75,73        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 67,88        | 68,50        | 68,88        | 69,67        | 70,64        |
| Bombana                                | 65,65        | 66,73        | 66,93        | 67,49        | 68,12        |
| Wakatobi                               | 68,99        | 69,51        | 69,90        | 70,88        | 71,45        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 68,91        | 69,40        | 69,60        | 70,47        | 71,11        |
| Buton Utara                            | 67,68        | 68,04        | 68,25        | 69,17        | 69,85        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 69,22        | 70,28        | 70,66        | 71,52        | 72,11        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 66,49        | 67,06        | 67,79        | 68,77        | 69,61        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 65,05        | 66,20        | 66,52        | 67,49        | 68,11        |
| Muna Barat                             | 64,45        | 65,41        | 65,81        | 66,53        | 67,44        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 64,06        | 65,49        | 65,67        | 66,41        | 66,94        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 64,37        | 65,97        | 66,02        | 66,47        | 67,19        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 82,86        | 84,21        | 84,83        | 85,19        | 85,51        |
| Kota Baubau                            | 75,21        | 77,40        | 77,75        | 78,15        | 79,00        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>71,20</b> | <b>71,61</b> | <b>71,82</b> | <b>72,38</b> | <b>72,94</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.5**Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023**  
**Growth Rate of Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent) , 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 2021 <sup>2</sup> | 2022 <sup>3</sup> | 2023 <sup>3</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Buton                                  | 1,01              | 1,95              | 2,13              | 1,98              | 1,51              |
| Muna                                   | 1,25              | 0,89              | 2,13              | 1,98              | 1,46              |
| Konawe                                 | 2,28              | 1,83              | 2,14              | 1,98              | 1,69              |
| Kolaka                                 | 1,88              | 1,26              | 2,13              | 1,98              | 1,15              |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 1,77              | 1,50              | 1,80              | 1,65              | 1,67              |
| Bombana                                | 2,52              | 0,77              | 1,07              | 0,92              | 1,61              |
| Wakatobi                               | 0,16              | 1,76              | 2,06              | 1,91              | 1,55              |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 2,01              | 1,23              | 1,53              | 1,38              | 1,96              |
| Buton Utara                            | 1,59              | 1,92              | 2,13              | 1,97              | 1,23              |
| Konawe Utara                           | 2,26              | 2,70              | 2,13              | 1,98              | 2,19              |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 1,88              | 1,23              | 0,30              | 0,15              | 1,42              |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 1,60              | 2,42              | 2,13              | 1,98              | 1,77              |
| Muna Barat                             | 1,25              | 1,62              | 0,29              | 0,15              | 1,87              |
| Buton Tengah                           | 1,00              | 2,79              | 2,13              | 1,98              | 1,53              |
| Buton Selatan                          | 1,01              | 2,34              | 0,30              | 0,15              | 1,62              |
| Kota Kendari                           | 2,94              | 1,70              | 2,00              | 1,85              | 1,80              |
| Kota Baubau                            | 2,56              | 1,47              | 1,77              | 1,62              | 1,44              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>1,93</b>       | <b>1,58</b>       | <b>1,75</b>       | <b>1,60</b>       | <b>1,60</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi SP2020 /The Projected population of the 2020 Population Census

<sup>1</sup>Badan Pusat Statistik, Proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2016 - 2045/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2016 - 2045

<sup>2</sup>Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020 September

<sup>3</sup>Badan Pusat Statistik, Proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2020 - 2035/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2020 - 2035

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.6**Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023**  
**Percentage of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         | 2023         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Buton                                  | 13,65        | 13,21        | 13,92        | 13,27        | 13,77        |
| Muna                                   | 12,85        | 12,83        | 13,54        | 13,41        | 14,07        |
| Konawe                                 | 12,34        | 12,20        | 13,03        | 12,75        | 13,02        |
| Kolaka                                 | 11,92        | 11,63        | 12,43        | 11,51        | 11,80        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 10,81        | 10,74        | 11,34        | 11,08        | 11,26        |
| Bombana                                | 10,56        | 10,01        | 10,76        | 10,26        | 10,73        |
| Wakatobi                               | 14,75        | 14,31        | 14,91        | 14,55        | 14,81        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 13,19        | 12,96        | 13,79        | 13,08        | 13,57        |
| Buton Utara                            | 14,38        | 14,10        | 14,89        | 14,26        | 14,06        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 13,66        | 13,53        | 14,32        | 13,72        | 13,48        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 13,71        | 13,47        | 14,35        | 13,57        | 14,04        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 17,18        | 17,01        | 17,81        | 16,15        | 15,90        |
| Muna Barat                             | 13,84        | 13,30        | 13,96        | 13,85        | 14,03        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 15,77        | 15,32        | 15,80        | 14,90        | 15,43        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 14,66        | 14,11        | 14,62        | 14,41        | 14,76        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 4,44         | 4,34         | 4,87         | 4,57         | 4,59         |
| Kota Baubau                            | 7,27         | 7,15         | 7,78         | 7,31         | 7,53         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>11,24</b> | <b>11,00</b> | <b>11,66</b> | <b>11,17</b> | <b>11,43</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.7**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1) Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023**  
**Poverty Gap Index (P1) by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi  
Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        | 2022        | 2023        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Buton                                  | 1,87        | 1,94        | 1,84        | 1,25        | 1,93        |
| Muna                                   | 1,71        | 1,86        | 1,90        | 1,57        | 2,21        |
| Konawe                                 | 2,23        | 1,71        | 2,67        | 2,86        | 2,35        |
| Kolaka                                 | 1,79        | 1,99        | 3,02        | 1,54        | 1,95        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 1,65        | 1,77        | 1,98        | 2,18        | 2,20        |
| Bombana                                | 1,01        | 1,35        | 1,94        | 1,32        | 2,05        |
| Wakatobi                               | 2,19        | 2,73        | 2,37        | 2,18        | 3,64        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 3,20        | 2,28        | 2,52        | 2,80        | 2,93        |
| Buton Utara                            | 1,63        | 2,34        | 2,46        | 2,66        | 2,13        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 2,66        | 2,92        | 2,40        | 2,52        | 2,47        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 2,25        | 2,18        | 2,18        | 1,86        | 2,49        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 3,73        | 2,56        | 4,05        | 3,09        | 2,79        |
| Muna Barat                             | 2,20        | 1,98        | 2,03        | 1,99        | 1,92        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 1,64        | 1,91        | 2,14        | 1,81        | 1,72        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 2,38        | 1,82        | 1,87        | 2,12        | 2,00        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 0,80        | 0,67        | 0,84        | 0,73        | 0,64        |
| Kota Baubau                            | 1,05        | 1,05        | 1,05        | 0,80        | 1,21        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>2,23</b> | <b>2,04</b> | <b>2,16</b> | <b>1,82</b> | <b>1,96</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.8**Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2) Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023**  
**Poverty Severity Index (P2) by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        | 2022        | 2023        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Buton                                  | 0,41        | 0,41        | 0,42        | 0,24        | 0,37        |
| Muna                                   | 0,40        | 0,46        | 0,39        | 0,30        | 0,50        |
| Konawe                                 | 0,58        | 0,35        | 0,83        | 0,85        | 0,60        |
| Kolaka                                 | 0,50        | 0,55        | 0,98        | 0,31        | 0,50        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 0,38        | 0,41        | 0,52        | 0,57        | 0,55        |
| Bombana                                | 0,20        | 0,32        | 0,56        | 0,27        | 0,55        |
| Wakatobi                               | 0,58        | 0,73        | 0,52        | 0,46        | 1,22        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 1,13        | 0,64        | 0,68        | 0,82        | 0,90        |
| Buton Utara                            | 0,36        | 0,61        | 0,61        | 0,72        | 0,48        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 0,74        | 0,86        | 0,63        | 0,69        | 0,63        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 0,58        | 0,53        | 0,46        | 0,46        | 0,64        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 1,14        | 0,60        | 1,21        | 0,90        | 0,73        |
| Muna Barat                             | 0,48        | 0,39        | 0,47        | 0,47        | 0,37        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 0,34        | 0,38        | 0,38        | 0,34        | 0,34        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 0,61        | 0,42        | 0,38        | 0,43        | 0,44        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 0,26        | 0,16        | 0,23        | 0,15        | 0,13        |
| Kota Baubau                            | 0,28        | 0,20        | 0,18        | 0,17        | 0,38        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>0,59</b> | <b>0,53</b> | <b>0,56</b> | <b>0,42</b> | <b>0,48</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.9

**Garis Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Rupiah per Kapita per Bulan), 2019–2023**  
**Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Rupiah per Capita per Month), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019           | 2020           | 2021           | 2022           | 2023           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Buton                                  | 254.013        | 262.541        | 270.212        | 279.627        | 302.183        |
| Muna                                   | 342.948        | 358.333        | 368.922        | 387.114        | 419.071        |
| Konawe                                 | 293.801        | 323.180        | 343.781        | 363.645        | 400.581        |
| Kolaka                                 | 370.036        | 406.919        | 432.858        | 448.100        | 464.000        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 235.654        | 261.382        | 275.339        | 294.510        | 331.620        |
| Bombana                                | 308.396        | 325.949        | 346.726        | 368.576        | 406.706        |
| Wakatobi                               | 278.929        | 294.440        | 302.511        | 319.981        | 340.151        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 454.127        | 494.836        | 506.903        | 511.972        | 517.092        |
| Buton Utara                            | 331.555        | 345.039        | 355.288        | 373.792        | 403.834        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 273.544        | 305.100        | 321.986        | 340.061        | 381.620        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 369.870        | 405.341        | 431.179        | 458.563        | 513.085        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 314.815        | 335.414        | 347.332        | 370.692        | 393.000        |
| Muna Barat                             | 342.811        | 357.477        | 367.868        | 382.129        | 412.697        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 251.702        | 264.699        | 273.354        | 275.058        | 299.593        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 235.847        | 248.184        | 253.877        | 264.666        | 290.203        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 350.647        | 384.379        | 423.653        | 454.486        | 503.369        |
| Kota Baubau                            | 329.977        | 344.598        | 360.766        | 376.932        | 412.008        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>327.402</b> | <b>356.444</b> | <b>378.589</b> | <b>404.137</b> | <b>443.980</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.10**Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023**  
**Unemployment Rate by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi  
Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        | 2022        | 2023        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Buton                                  | 1,29        | 4,78        | 4,74        | 2,99        | 2,48        |
| Muna                                   | 4,63        | 6,45        | 4,97        | 3,11        | 3,27        |
| Konawe                                 | 3,01        | 5,42        | 4,56        | 2,73        | 3,09        |
| Kolaka                                 | 3,61        | 5,29        | 3,62        | 4,17        | 3,36        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 2,21        | 2,58        | 2,14        | 2,95        | 3,12        |
| Bombana                                | 2,42        | 2,74        | 3,17        | 1,47        | 1,16        |
| Wakatobi                               | 2,43        | 4,18        | 2,30        | 3,53        | 2,73        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 1,37        | 2,13        | 3,18        | 2,86        | 2,24        |
| Buton Utara                            | 2,64        | 4,11        | 3,00        | 2,10        | 1,93        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 3,84        | 3,79        | 3,36        | 2,01        | 2,76        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 3,14        | 3,29        | 3,44        | 2,22        | 2,18        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 1,79        | 1,55        | 1,83        | 1,85        | 1,59        |
| Muna Barat                             | 3,10        | 3,36        | 2,84        | 2,40        | 2,22        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 4,03        | 4,22        | 3,77        | 2,63        | 2,50        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 3,59        | 3,90        | 3,92        | 4,18        | 4,33        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 6,09        | 7,08        | 5,19        | 5,23        | 5,18        |
| Kota Baubau                            | 5,68        | 6,57        | 6,87        | 5,39        | 4,17        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>3,52</b> | <b>4,58</b> | <b>3,92</b> | <b>3,36</b> | <b>3,15</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Sakernas

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.11**Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Persen), 2019–2023**  
**Labour Force Participation Rate by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Percent), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         | 2023         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Buton                                  | 65,44        | 65,34        | 64,42        | 77,34        | 68,49        |
| Muna                                   | 64,79        | 63,21        | 66,50        | 66,41        | 70,77        |
| Konawe                                 | 68,35        | 68,24        | 70,00        | 66,81        | 67,93        |
| Kolaka                                 | 70,45        | 72,72        | 69,83        | 64,49        | 65,22        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 71,59        | 71,15        | 71,98        | 69,46        | 69,93        |
| Bombana                                | 71,19        | 72,35        | 72,77        | 68,30        | 67,75        |
| Wakatobi                               | 69,34        | 68,07        | 70,63        | 73,39        | 73,08        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 79,61        | 82,23        | 79,76        | 77,18        | 73,93        |
| Buton Utara                            | 71,74        | 76,52        | 75,63        | 81,23        | 80,95        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 69,06        | 74,45        | 70,60        | 71,64        | 70,75        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 77,37        | 77,68        | 74,79        | 69,51        | 77,08        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 67,78        | 70,49        | 70,76        | 68,65        | 74,93        |
| Muna Barat                             | 62,08        | 74,21        | 71,96        | 82,12        | 76,38        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 66,80        | 65,37        | 63,93        | 68,07        | 67,65        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 64,82        | 72,66        | 73,40        | 71,88        | 72,56        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 64,60        | 64,11        | 65,34        | 65,48        | 66,87        |
| Kota Baubau                            | 66,12        | 65,16        | 68,95        | 61,14        | 70,52        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>69,07</b> | <b>69,83</b> | <b>70,09</b> | <b>68,82</b> | <b>70,07</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia, Sakernas

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.12**Rata-rata Lama Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Tahun), 2019–2023**  
**Mean Year Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi  
Tenggara Province (Year), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        | 2022        | 2023        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Buton                                  | 7,51        | 7,71        | 7,92        | 8,25        | 8,49        |
| Muna                                   | 8,35        | 8,36        | 8,46        | 8,52        | 8,53        |
| Konawe                                 | 9,14        | 9,15        | 9,21        | 9,30        | 9,56        |
| Kolaka                                 | 8,76        | 8,98        | 8,99        | 9,06        | 9,35        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 7,74        | 7,86        | 8,11        | 8,27        | 8,51        |
| Bombana                                | 7,74        | 8,03        | 8,04        | 8,05        | 8,07        |
| Wakatobi                               | 7,73        | 7,94        | 8,16        | 8,50        | 8,51        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 7,86        | 8,12        | 8,22        | 8,54        | 8,81        |
| Buton Utara                            | 8,75        | 8,92        | 8,93        | 9,11        | 9,12        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 8,97        | 9,21        | 9,30        | 9,53        | 9,60        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 7,35        | 7,56        | 7,84        | 8,15        | 8,40        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 9,18        | 9,41        | 9,42        | 9,43        | 9,45        |
| Muna Barat                             | 6,77        | 7,01        | 7,30        | 7,60        | 7,86        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 7,29        | 7,30        | 7,31        | 7,33        | 7,34        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 7,32        | 7,53        | 7,54        | 7,64        | 7,65        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 11,94       | 12,20       | 12,51       | 12,52       | 12,53       |
| Kota Baubau                            | 10,37       | 10,64       | 10,91       | 10,92       | 11,02       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>8,91</b> | <b>9,04</b> | <b>9,13</b> | <b>9,25</b> | <b>9,31</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.13**Harapan Lama Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Tahun), 2019–2023**  
**Expected Year Schooling by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Year), 2019–2023**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b>  | <b>2023</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Buton  | 13,74        | 13,75        | 13,76        | 13,87        | 13,88        |
| Muna   | 13,78        | 13,79        | 13,80        | 14,01        | 14,02        |
| Konawe   | 12,99        | 13,00        | 13,01        | 13,03        | 13,04        |
| Kolaka   | 12,80        | 12,81        | 12,83        | 13,02        | 13,03        |
| Konawe Selatan                                 | 12,24        | 12,36        | 12,37        | 12,59        | 12,78        |
| Bombana  | 11,83        | 11,84        | 11,85        | 11,89        | 11,90        |
| Wakatobi                                       | 13,20        | 13,50        | 13,51        | 13,51        | 13,52        |
| Kolaka Utara                                   | 12,10        | 12,11        | 12,15        | 12,16        | 12,17        |
| Buton Utara                                    | 12,75        | 12,76        | 12,92        | 12,99        | 13,17        |
| Konawe Utara                                   | 12,54        | 12,83        | 13,08        | 13,11        | 13,12        |
| Kolaka Timur                                   | 12,15        | 12,41        | 12,69        | 12,69        | 12,70        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                               | 11,81        | 12,06        | 12,32        | 12,53        | 12,54        |
| Muna Barat                                     | 12,20        | 12,50        | 12,51        | 12,61        | 12,62        |
| Buton Tengah                                   | 12,70        | 13,00        | 13,12        | 13,18        | 13,20        |
| Buton Selatan                                  | 12,94        | 13,23        | 13,24        | 13,25        | 13,26        |
| Kota Kendari                                   | 16,28        | 16,62        | 16,89        | 16,90        | 16,91        |
| Kota Baubau                                    | 14,81        | 15,16        | 15,17        | 15,18        | 15,52        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>                       | <b>13,55</b> | <b>13,65</b> | <b>13,68</b> | <b>13,69</b> | <b>13,70</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.14**Umur Harapan Hidup Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Tahun), 2019–2023**  
*Life Expectancy by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi  
Tenggara Province (Year), 2019–2023*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         | 2023         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Buton                                  | 67,92        | 70,03        | 70,18        | 70,25        | 70,36        |
| Muna                                   | 70,18        | 71,44        | 71,45        | 71,50        | 71,56        |
| Konawe                                 | 70,02        | 72,61        | 72,66        | 72,72        | 72,78        |
| Kolaka                                 | 70,72        | 73,17        | 73,32        | 73,41        | 73,54        |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 70,52        | 71,49        | 71,56        | 71,64        | 71,72        |
| Bombana                                | 68,54        | 70,44        | 70,62        | 70,73        | 70,88        |
| Wakatobi                               | 70,13        | 70,49        | 70,55        | 70,64        | 70,76        |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 70,15        | 70,56        | 70,56        | 70,58        | 70,62        |
| Buton Utara                            | 70,75        | 71,32        | 71,32        | 71,33        | 71,36        |
| Konawe Utara                           | 69,23        | 70,41        | 70,43        | 70,47        | 70,53        |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 72,33        | 72,76        | 72,91        | 72,99        | 73,11        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 68,25        | 70,21        | 70,21        | 70,22        | 70,25        |
| Muna Barat                             | 70,16        | 71,10        | 71,10        | 71,13        | 71,17        |
| Buton Tengah                           | 67,50        | 70,18        | 70,21        | 70,28        | 70,37        |
| Buton Selatan                          | 67,50        | 69,98        | 70,00        | 70,06        | 70,14        |
| Kota Kendari                           | 73,52        | 75,10        | 75,15        | 75,23        | 75,34        |
| Kota Baubau                            | 70,95        | 74,27        | 74,32        | 74,41        | 74,53        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>70,97</b> | <b>71,56</b> | <b>71,61</b> | <b>71,70</b> | <b>71,79</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.15

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Miliar Rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019              | 2020              | 2021              | 2022              | 2023              |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Buton                                  | 3.838,52          | 3.816,73          | 4.036,29          | 4.591,95          | 5.062,66          |
| Muna                                   | 6.928,62          | 6.983,65          | 7.365,51          | 8.261,39          | 8.813,69          |
| Konawe                                 | 9.514,36          | 10.362,23         | 11.542,29         | 14.269,55         | 18.295,41         |
| Kolaka                                 | 25.891,41         | 25.622,95         | 27.532,65         | 31.397,20         | 35.684,21         |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 12.105,05         | 11.823,22         | 12.654,68         | 14.536,50         | 16.452,47         |
| Bombana                                | 6.385,42          | 6.559,65          | 6.913,33          | 7.780,30          | 8.557,37          |
| Wakatobi                               | 4.355,85          | 4.429,27          | 4.708,75          | 5.240,83          | 5.768,10          |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 8.674,22          | 8.835,24          | 9.186,74          | 10.096,00         | 11.226,94         |
| Buton Utara                            | 3.130,90          | 3.211,19          | 3.420,72          | 3.801,58          | 4.049,26          |
| Konawe Utara                           | 3.926,03          | 3.966,23          | 4.262,56          | 4.799,25          | 5.259,79          |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 4.427,15          | 4.496,34          | 4.834,05          | 5.273,68          | 5.625,40          |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 1.384,40          | 1.398,58          | 1.467,82          | 1.579,45          | 1.717,40          |
| Muna Barat                             | 2.589,01          | 2.618,03          | 2.789,51          | 3.070,00          | 3.386,99          |
| Buton Tengah                           | 2.337,24          | 2.428,67          | 2.536,10          | 2.794,15          | 3.025,96          |
| Buton Selatan                          | 2.905,03          | 2.874,73          | 2.993,97          | 3.314,10          | 3.593,17          |
| Kota Kendari                           | 22.153,51         | 22.045,70         | 23.691,31         | 26.455,95         | 28.260,10         |
| Kota Baubau                            | 9.037,83          | 9.075,85          | 9.627,57          | 10.711,39         | 11.521,84         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>129.225,15</b> | <b>130.107,27</b> | <b>139.463,63</b> | <b>158.761,13</b> | <b>176.179,90</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.16

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (Miliar Rupiah), 2019–2023**  
**Gross Domestic Regional Bruto at Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2019–2023**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2019             | 2020             | 2021             | 2022              | 2023              |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)               | (6)               |
| Buton                                  | 2.788,04         | 2.774,41         | 2.847,09         | 3.010,49          | 3.101,74          |
| Muna                                   | 5.068,04         | 5.068,45         | 5.228,75         | 5.537,06          | 5.650,87          |
| Konawe                                 | 6.904,79         | 7.380,39         | 7.954,41         | 9.177,94          | 11.244,66         |
| Kolaka                                 | 18.873,16        | 18.231,97        | 18.964,44        | 19.415,15         | 20.418,78         |
| Konawe Selatan                         | 8.443,37         | 8.256,32         | 8.649,17         | 9.154,74          | 9.630,03          |
| Bombana                                | 4.682,49         | 4.708,74         | 4.873,22         | 5.122,34          | 5.340,69          |
| Wakatobi                               | 3.073,27         | 3.096,55         | 3.220,93         | 3.374,16          | 3.524,00          |
| Kolaka Utara                           | 6.331,38         | 6.360,26         | 6.529,38         | 6.770,49          | 7.040,84          |
| Buton Utara                            | 2.228,59         | 2.250,75         | 2.342,59         | 2.460,04          | 2.520,46          |
| Konawe Utara                           | 2.848,57         | 2.828,03         | 2.957,88         | 3.107,85          | 3.264,06          |
| Kolaka Timur                           | 3.266,77         | 3.256,58         | 3.413,96         | 3.566,40          | 3.638,88          |
| Konawe Kepulauan                       | 1.053,58         | 1.046,99         | 1.071,11         | 1.105,75          | 1.136,61          |
| Muna Barat                             | 1.843,10         | 1.850,88         | 1.924,09         | 2.002,59          | 2.111,98          |
| Buton Tengah                           | 1.656,39         | 1.706,71         | 1.759,94         | 1.827,90          | 1.892,41          |
| Buton Selatan                          | 2.062,35         | 2.033,59         | 2.080,20         | 2.161,37          | 2.213,51          |
| Kota Kendari                           | 16.745,40        | 16.527,13        | 17.165,19        | 18.012,91         | 18.604,82         |
| Kota Baubau                            | 6.626,11         | 6.572,25         | 6.844,69         | 7.205,82          | 7.449,39          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               | <b>94.053,52</b> | <b>93.445,72</b> | <b>97.276,36</b> | <b>102.657,94</b> | <b>108.152,98</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.17

**Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, 2019–2023**  
*Construction Price Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province, 2019–2023*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b>  | <b>2023</b>  |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Buton  | 104,05      | 106,17      | 106,92       | 106,52       | 103,40       |
| Muna   | 103,54      | 105,55      | 99,87        | 96,15        | 97,14        |
| Konawe   | 100,10      | 97,10       | 95,79        | 89,87        | 91,06        |
| Kolaka   | 93,89       | 93,71       | 93,56        | 92,41        | 91,23        |
| Konawe Selatan                                 | 94,97       | 92,50       | 93,29        | 93,37        | 95,46        |
| Bombana  | 96,55       | 96,63       | 97,40        | 98,10        | 97,90        |
| Wakatobi                                       | 106,13      | 108,17      | 104,99       | 105,01       | 110,91       |
| Kolaka Utara                                   | 99,33       | 97,79       | 95,23        | 90,81        | 93,21        |
| Buton Utara                                    | 110,32      | 108,82      | 104,95       | 107,23       | 104,52       |
| Konawe Utara                                   | 100,48      | 96,94       | 90,40        | 95,78        | 96,29        |
| Kolaka Timur                                   | 92,38       | 90,86       | 90,77        | 90,74        | 91,34        |
| Konawe Kepulauan                               | 104,97      | 101,54      | 94,45        | 94,31        | 98,09        |
| Muna Barat                                     | 107,49      | 109,05      | 98,18        | 97,38        | 97,41        |
| Buton Tengah                                   | 105,60      | 107,46      | 113,86       | 111,23       | 107,59       |
| Buton Selatan                                  | 110,55      | 113,02      | 115,29       | 109,91       | 106,21       |
| Kota Kendari                                   | 91,45       | 90,25       | 90,91        | 89,23        | 89,68        |
| Kota Baubau                                    | 105,76      | 102,50      | 107,21       | 102,69       | 101,18       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>                       | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>99,38</b> | <b>98,02</b> | <b>98,20</b> |

Catatan/ Note : Kota Semarang sebagai acuan (Semarang = 100) pada tahun 2018-2020  
Kota Makassar sebagai acuan (Makassar = 100) pada tahun 2021-2023

Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik/Badan Pusat Statistik-Statistics Indonesia



**ST 2023**

**SENSUS PERTANIAN**

**BerAKHLAK**

Berorientasi Pelayanan Akuntabel Kompeten  
Harmonis Loyal Adaptif Kolaboratif

**# bangga  
# melayani  
# bangsa**

**DATA**

**MENCERDASKAN BANGSA**

*-Enlighten the Nation-*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KONAWE UTARA**

Jl. Trans Sulawesi Km. 123, Kel. Wanggudu  
Kecamatan Asera, Kabupaten Konawe Utara  
Homepage: [www.konutkab.bps.go.id](http://www.konutkab.bps.go.id)  
Email: [bps7410@bps.go.id](mailto:bps7410@bps.go.id)